



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

UPOV

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twentieth Ordinary Session

Paris, December 2, 1986

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	5
Main Table	7
Notes Classified by States	
- BE/Belgium	45
- CH/Switzerland	45
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of)	46
- DK/Denmark	46
- ES/Spain	47
- FR/France	47
- GB/United Kingdom	48
- HU/Hungary	50
- IT/Italy	50
- JP/Japan	50
- NL/Netherlands	51
- NZ/New Zealand	51
- SE/Sweden	52
- US/United States of America	52
- ZA/South Africa	53
Notes Classified by Taxa	54
Index of English Common Names	87
Index of French Common Names	94
Index of German Common Names	98

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin Fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "Ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. X milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	MX	Mexico
DK	Denmark	NL	Netherlands
ES	Spain	NZ	New Zealand
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
HU	Hungary	ZA	South Africa
IE	Ireland		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
001 Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	001	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	001
002 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	002	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	002
003 Abies Mill.*	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	003	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	003
004 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	004	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	004	
005 Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.* A. X milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	005	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	005
006 Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	006	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	006
007 Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	007	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	007
008 Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	008	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	008
009 Achimenes-Hybrid*	Achimenes	Achimenes	Achimenes, Schiefteller	009	.	.	.	X	X	(+)	X	.	X	.	009
010 Achyranthes L.	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	010	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	010
011 Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	011	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	011
012 Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	012	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	012
013 Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	013	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	013
014 Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Cápillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	014	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	014
015 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	015	+	*	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	015
016 Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	016	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	016	
017 Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	017	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	(+)	X	.	X	.	017
018 Aesculus L.*	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Rosskastanie	018	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	018
019 Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	019	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	019
020 Agaricus L.*	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	020	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	020
021 Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	021	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	X8	.	+	.	.	X	.	021
022 Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	022	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	022
023 Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	023	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	023	
024 *Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraussgras	024	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	024	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
025 *Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	025	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	025
026 *Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	026	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	026
027 *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	027	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	027
028 *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	028	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	028
029 Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	029	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	029
.....																								
<u>ALLIUM</u>																								
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
030 Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	030	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	030
031 Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Dignon géant	-	031	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	031
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																								
032 Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	032	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	032
033 Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	033	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	033
034 Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	034	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	034
035 *Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Dignon	Zwiebel	035	X	.	X*	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	035
036 *Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	036	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	036
037 *Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	037	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	037
038 *Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	038	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	038
039 *Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	039	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	039
040 Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	040	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	040
.....																								
041 Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	041	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	041
042 Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	042	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	042
043 Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	043	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	043
044 *Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	044	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	044
045 Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridi]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	045	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	045
046 Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	046	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	046
047 *Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	047	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	047

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
048	Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier	Felsenbirne	048	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	048
049	*Ammobium alatum R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	049	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	049
050	Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch [A. rivieri Durieu*]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	050	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	050
051	Ampelopsis hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	051	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	051
052	Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	052	.	.	.	.	.	X	+2	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	052
053	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.*	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	053	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	053
054	Anchusa angustissima K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenzunge	054	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	054
055	Anchusa italica Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenzunge	055	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	055
056	Andromeda L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	056	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	056
057	Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	057	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	057
058	Anemone hupehensis Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	058	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	+	(+)	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	058
059	*Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	059	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	.	059
060	Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	060	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	060
061	Angraecum Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	061	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	061	
062	*Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	062	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	062
063	*Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel	063	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	063
064	Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	064	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	064
065	*Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	065	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	065
066	Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	066	X	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	066	
067	*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Gartenlöwenmaul	067	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	067
068	*Apium graveolens L.	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	068	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	068
069	*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	069	+	.	(X)	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	+	+	.	069
070	Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	070	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	070
071	*Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	071	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	071
072	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	072	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	072

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
073	<i>Aralia chinensis</i> L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre Angelikabaum	073	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	073
074	<i>Aralia cordata</i> Thunb.*	Udo	-	074	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	074
075	<i>Aralia elata</i> (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	075	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	075
076	<i>Aralia spinosa</i> L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	076	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	076
077	<i>Arbutus</i> L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	077	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	077
078	* <i>Arctium lappa</i> L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	078	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	078
079	<i>Arctostaphylos</i> Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	079	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	079
080	<i>Ardisia crispa</i> A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	080	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	080
081	<i>Armeria</i> (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	081	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	081
082	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.*	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	082	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	082
083	<i>Aronia</i> Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	083	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	083
084	* <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl*	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	084	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	084
085	<i>Artemisia</i> L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	085	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X	.	085
086	<i>Asclepias</i> L.*	Milkweed, Silk- weed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	086	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	086
087	<i>Ascocentrum</i> Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	087	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	087	
088	* <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. [<i>Asparagus</i> L.]	Asparagus	Aasperge	088	.	.	(X) X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	088
089	* <i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	089	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	089	
090	<i>Aspidistra elatior</i> Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	090	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	090
091	<i>Aster</i> L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	091	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	(X) X	.	X	.	091
092	<i>Astilbe</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	092	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	092
093	<i>Atractylodes</i> DC.	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	093	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X	.	093
094	<i>Aucuba</i> Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	094	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	094
095	* <i>Aucuba japonica</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	095	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	095
096	<i>Aulax</i> spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	096	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	096
097	<i>Auricularia auricula-judae</i> (Fr.) Quel.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	097	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	X	.	097
098	<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	098	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	X	.	098
099	<i>Avena</i> L.*	Oats	Avoine	099	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	099

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
100 *Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	100	X	.	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	+	100
101 Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	101	X	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	101
102 *Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	102	X	.	X	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	102	
103 Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	103	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	103
104 Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	104	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	104	
105 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	105	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X4	X	.	105
106 *Begonia X tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	106	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	106	
107 Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	107	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	107
108 *Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	108	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	108
109 Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	109	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	109
110 Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	110	X	.	.	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	110	
111 Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	111	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	111
112 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	112	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	112	
113 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	113	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	113
114 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	114	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	X	114
115 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens DC. f. crispa	Mangel, Swiss Chard	Bette à côtes	Stielmangold	115	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	115
116 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	116	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	.	X	.	116	
117 Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	117	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	117
118 Bletilla Rchb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	118	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	118	
119 Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	119	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	119
120 Borago officinalis L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	120	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	120
121 Bougainvillea Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	121	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	121
122 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	122
123 Bouvardia Salisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	123
124 Brassavola R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	124	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	124	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA			
BRASSICA																									
125	* <i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	125	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	125		
	* <i>Brassica napus</i> L.																								
126	- var. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.*	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	126	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X*	X	.	126
127	- ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]*	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	127	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	127
128	- [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	128	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	.	.	X	+	X	.	128
129	* <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	129	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	X1	X	.	129	
	* <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L.																								
130	- [partim]	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüsekoh1	130	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	130
	- convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef.																								
131	- [partim] [ssp. <i>acephala</i> DC.]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkoh1	131	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	131
132	- [partim]	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornemental	Zierkoh1	132	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	132
133	+ var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	133	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	133
134	+ var. <i>sabellica</i> L.	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkoh1	134	X	.	.	X	X	.	(X)	.	X	X	X	+	X	.	134	
135	+ var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Markkoh1	135	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	.	135
136	+ var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkoh1	136	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	136
	- convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef.																								
137	- var. <i>botrytis</i>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkoh1	137	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	137	
138	- var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (à jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkoh1, Sprossenbrokkoli	138	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	138
	- convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.																								
139	- var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkoh1	139	+	.	.	X	+	.	(+)	+	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	X	139
140	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskoh1	140	X	.	(X)	+	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	140
141	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkoh1	141	X	.	.	+	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	141
142	- var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	142	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	(X)	X	X	X	X	+	X	+	142
143	- convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkoh1	143	X	.	.	X	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	143
144	* <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-tsai	Chinakoh1	144	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	144	

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
145 * <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.*	Turnip, Turnip Rape	Navet, Navette	Herbstrübe, Mairübe, Rübsen	145	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	145
146 - var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	146	X	.	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X*	X	X	146
147 - [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	147	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1*	.	.	X	.	X	.	147
148 - var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	148	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	X	.	148

149 Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Bromeliaceen	149	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	149
150 <i>Bromus</i> L. partim*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	150	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	150
151 * <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	151	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	151
152 * <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	152	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	152
153 <i>Buddleja</i> L.*	<i>Buddleia</i> , Butterfly-bush	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Buddleia</i> , Schmetterlingsstrauch	153	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	153
154 <i>Buddleja</i> L. (excl. <i>B. asiatica</i> Lour., <i>B. auriculata</i> Benth., <i>B. madagascariensis</i> Lam.*, <i>B. officinalis</i> Maxim.)	<i>Buddleia</i> , Butterfly-bush	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Buddleia</i> , Schmetterlingsstrauch	154	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	154
155 <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>Buplèvre</i>	Hasenohr	155	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	155
156 <i>Buxus</i> L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	156	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	156
157 <i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.*	<i>Caladium</i>	Coeur saignant, <i>Caladium bicolore</i> , <i>Caladion bicolore</i>	Kaladie, Buntwurz	157	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	157
158 <i>Calanthe</i> R. Br.*	<i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	158	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	158
159 <i>Calathea</i> G.F.W. Mey.*	<i>Calathea</i>	<i>Calathea</i>	<i>Calathea</i> , Korbmarante	159	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	159
160 <i>Calceolaria</i> L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	160	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	160
161 * <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	161	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	161
162 <i>Callicarpa</i> L. (excl. <i>C. purpurea</i> Juss.*, <i>C. rubella</i> Lindl.)	<i>Callicarpa</i> , French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	<i>Callicarpa</i>	Schönfrucht	162	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	162
163 <i>Callistemon</i> R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	<i>Callistemon</i>	Zylinderputzer	163	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	163
164 * <i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	164	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	164
165 <i>Calluna</i> Salisb. [<i>C. vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	165	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	165
166 <i>Caltha</i> L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	166	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	166
167 * <i>Camelina sativa</i> (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	167	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	167

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
168	Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	168	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	168
169	*Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	169	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	169
170	Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. X williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	170	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	170
171	Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	171	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	171
172	Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	172	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	172
173	Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	173	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	173
174	*Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	174	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	.	174
175	Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	175	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	175
176	*Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	176	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	176
177	Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	177	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	177
178	*Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	178	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	178
179	Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	179	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	179
180	Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	180	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	180
181	*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	181	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	181
182	*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	182	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	182
183	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	183	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	183
184	Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	184	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	184
185	Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	185	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	185
186	Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	186	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	186
187	Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	187	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	187
188	*Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	188	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	188
189	Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	189	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	189
190	Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	190	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	190
191	*Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	191	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	191
192	Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	192	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	192
193	Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	193	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	193

	Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
194	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	194	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	194
195	*Cenchrus ciliaris L.*	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	195	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	195
196	Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centauree	Flockenblume	196	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	196
197	Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	197	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	197
198	Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	198	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	198
199	Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	199	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	199
200	Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	200	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	200
201	Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	201	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	201
202	Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	202	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	202
203	*Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	203	.	.	(+)	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	203
204	*Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	204	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	204
205	Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	205	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	205
206	Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer	206	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	206
207	*Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodes-gras	207	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	207
208	Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	208	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	208
209	Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	209	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X4	X	.	209
210	Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; C. morifolium Ramat.*]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	210	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	.	+	X	+	X	X	210
211	Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	211	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	.	+	X	+	X	.	211
212	Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	212	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	212
213	*Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné	-	213	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	.	+	X	+	X	.	213
214	Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	214	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	.	+	X	+	X	.	214
215	Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.*	Oxeye Daisy	Marguerite	Wiesenmargerite	215	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	215
216	Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	216	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	X5	.	+	X	+	X	.	216
217	*Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	217	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	217
218	*Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	218	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	218

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
219 *Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salat-zichorie	219	.	.	.	X	X	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	219
220 *Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegl	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	220	.	.	(X)	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	220
221 Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	221	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	221
222 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	222	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	222
223 Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	223	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	223
224 Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	224	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	224
225 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	225	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	225
226 Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	226	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X*	226
227 *Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitron	227	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	227
228 *Citrus X paradisi Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	228	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	228
229 *Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	229	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	229
230 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. X paradisi Macfad.	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	230	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	230
231 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	231	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	231
232 *Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	232	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	232
233 Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	233	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	233
234 Clematis L. (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	234	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	234
235 Clematis heracleifolia DC.*	-	-	-	235	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	235
236 Cleome L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	236	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	236
237 Clethra acuminata Michx.	White Alder	-	-	237	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	237
238 Clethra alnifolia L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	238	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	238
239 Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*	-	-	-	239	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	239
240 Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	240	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	240
241 Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	241	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	241
242 *Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	242	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	242
243 Coix ma-yuen Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	243	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	243
244 Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	244	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	244

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
245 Coleus Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	245	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	245
246 Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	246	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	246
247 Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	247	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	247
248 Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	248	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	248
249 Coptis japonica Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	249	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	249
250 Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	250	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	250
251 Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	251	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	251
252 Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	252	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	252
253 Cornus alba L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	253	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	253
254 Cornus controversa Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	254	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	254
255 Cornus florida L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	255	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	255
256 Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	256	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	256
257 *Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirlitze	257	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	257
258 Cornus nuttallii Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	258	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	258
259 Cortaderia Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérium	Pampasgras	259	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	259
260 Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	260	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	260
261 *Corylus avellana L.	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	261	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	261
262 Cosmos Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee	262	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	262
263 Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	263	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	263
264 Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	264	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	264
265 Crataegus L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	265	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	265
266 Crocosmia Planch.*	Crocosmia	Crocosmia	Crocosmia	266	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	266
267 Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	267	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	267
268 Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.*	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	268	+	*	X	+	*	X	.	X	.	268
269 *Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sichelanne	269	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	269
270 Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	270	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	270
271 Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	271	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	271

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
272 *Cucumis melo L.	Melon	Melon	Melone	272	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	272	
273 *Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	273	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	273
274 Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	274	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	274
275 *Cucurbita maxima Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	275	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	275
276 *Cucurbita pepo L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis, Zucchini	276	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	276
277 X Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	277	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	277
278 X-Cupressocyparis-Hybridi	-	-	-	278	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	278
279 Cupressus L.	Cypress	Cyprès	Zypresse	279	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	279
280 *Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	280	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	(+)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	280
281 Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	281	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	(+)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	281
282 *Cupressus sempervirens L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	282	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	(+)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	282
283 Curtonus N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	283	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	283
284 Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	284	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	284
285 *Cyclamen persicum Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	285	.	.	(+)	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	285
286 Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	286	X	.	(X)	X	X1	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	286
287 Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Côgnassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	287	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	287
288 Cymbidium Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	288	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	288
289 Cynara L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	289	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	289
290 *Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	290	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	290
291 *Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	291	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	291
292 Cyperus monophyllus Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	292	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	292
293 Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	293	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	293
294 Cyrtanthus L. f.*	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	294	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	294
295 Cytisus L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	295	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	295
296 Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	296	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	296
297 Daboecia D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	297	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	297

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
298 *Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knautgras	298	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	X1	X	X	298
299 Dahlia Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	299	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	299
300 Daphne L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	300	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	300
301 *Daphne odora Thunb.* ex Murray	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	301	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	301
302 *Daucus carota L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	302	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	302
303 Delphinium L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	303	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	303
304 Delphinium L. partim	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	304	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	304
305 Dendrobium Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	305	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	305
306 Deutzia Thunb.	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	306	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	306
307 Dianthus L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	307	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	307
308 Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	308	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	308
309 *Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybrid]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	309	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	309
310 Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	310	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	310
311 Dieffenbachia Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	311	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	311
312 Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	312	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	312
313 Digitalis L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	313	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	313
314 Dioscorea L.*	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	314	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	314
315 Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	315	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	315
316 Doronicum L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	316	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	316
317 Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	317	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	317
318 Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	318	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	318
319 Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	319	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	319
320 Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	320	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	320
321 Elaeagnus L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Oelweide	321	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	321
322 Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	322	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	322

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
323	Emilia Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	323	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	323
324	Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	324	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	324
325	Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	325	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	325	
326	Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	326	X*	.	.	+	+	.	.	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	.	326
327	*Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbè	Behaartes Liebegras	327	X	X	.	X	X	327
328	Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	328	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	328	
329	Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	329	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	329	
330	Erica australis L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	330	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	330	
331	Erica carnea L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	331	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	331	
332	Erica ciliaris L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	332	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	332	
333	Erica cinerea L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	333	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	333	
334	Erica X darleyensis Bean*	-	Bruyère	-	334	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	334	
335	Erica gracilis Salisb.	Heath	Bruyère	Erika	335	.	.	(X)	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	335	
336	Erica lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackaiana Bab.*, E. X praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. X veitchii Bean*, E. X watsonii Benth., E. X williamsii Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	336	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	336	
337	E. mediterranea hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	337	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	337	
338	Erica scoparia L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	338	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	338	
339	Erica tetralix L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	339	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	339	
340	Erica vagans L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	340	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	340	
341	Erigeron L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	341	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	341
342	Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	342	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	342
343	Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	343	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	343
344	Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	344	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	344
345	*Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	345	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	345
346	Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	346	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	346

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
347 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. X intermedia Bausch*, E. X nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	-	347	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	347	
348 Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	348	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	348	
349 Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	349	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	349	
350 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	350	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	350	
351 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	351	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	351
352 Euphorbia lathyris L.	Caper Spurge	Euphorbe épurge	Kreuzblättrige Wolfsmilch	352	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	352	
353 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi [E. milii Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	353	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	(X)	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	353
354 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	354	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	.	X	X	X4	X	X	354
355 Eustoma grandiflora (Ret.) Shinnors	-	-	-	355	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	X	.	X	.	355	
356 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	356	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	356
357 Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Blaues Lieschen	357	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	357	
358 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	358	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	358	
359 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	359	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X	.	359	
360 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	360	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	360	
361 X Fatshedera Guillaum.*	-	Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	361	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	361	
362 Feijoa sellowiana Berg*	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	362	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	362
363 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwinge1	363	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	363	
364 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwinge1	364	.	.	.	+	+	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	364
365 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwinge1	365	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	365
366 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwinge1	366	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	366
367 *Festuca rubra L.*	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwinge1	367	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	367
368 *Ficus benjamina L.*	-	-	-	368	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	368
369 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	369	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	369
370 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	370	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	370
371 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet- footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied veloute	Samtfussrübling	371	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	371

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
372 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	372	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	372	
373 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	373	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	373
374 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	374	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	+	374
375 Fragaria L. [F. X ananassa Duch.]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	375	X	.	X	X	X	.	X*	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X3	X	X	375
376 Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	376	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	376	
377 *Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	377	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	377	
378 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	378	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	378
379 Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	379	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	379
380 Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii'	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	380	.	.	(+)	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	380	
381 Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	381	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	381
382 Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	382	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	382	
383 Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	383	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	383
384 Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. X thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	384	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	384	
385 X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	385	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	385	
386 Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	386	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	386	
387 Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	387	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	387	
388 Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	388	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	388	
389 Genista monosperma (L.) Lam.*	-	-	-	389	.	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	X	.	X	.	389	
390 Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	390	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	390
391 Geranium L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	391	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	391	
392 Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	392	X	.	X*	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	392
393 Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriazeen	393	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	393
394 Geum L.*	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	394	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	394
395 *Gingko biloba L.*	Maidenhair Tree	Gingko, Arbre aux quarante écus	Gingko	395	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	395
396 Gladiolus L.*	Gladiolus	Glaiëul	Gladiole	396	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	396
397 Gleditsia L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	397	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	397	
398 Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt*	Glehnia	Glehnia	Glehnia	398	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	398
399 Gloriosa L.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	399	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	399
400 *Glycine max (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	400	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	X	400

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
401	Godetia Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	401	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	401	
402	Gomphrena globosa L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	402	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	402	
403	Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	403	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	403	
404	*Gossypium hirsutum L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	404	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	404	
405	Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	-	405	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	405	
406	Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	406	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	*	X	.	X	406	
407	Gypsophila L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	407	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	407
408	Haemanthus L.	Haemanthus, Blood Lily	Haemanthus	Blutblume	408	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	408
409	Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchen- baum	409	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	409
410	Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	410	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	410
411	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	411	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	411
412	Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	412	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	412
413	Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	413	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	413
414	Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Héliénium	Sonnenkraut	414	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	414
415	Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	415	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	415
416	Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	416
417	*Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	417	.	.	X*	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X1	X	X	417
418	*Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	418	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	418
419	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	419	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	419
420	Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	420	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	420
421	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose	421	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	421
422	Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	422	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	422
423	Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	423	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	423
424	Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	424	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	424
425	*Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	425	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	X	X	425
426	Hibiscus sinosyriacus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	426	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	426
427	Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	427	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	427

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
428 Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	428	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	428
429 Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	429	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	429
430 Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	430	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	430
431 *Holcus lanatus L.	Yorkshire Fog	Houlque laineuse, Foin de mouton	Wolliges Honiggras	431	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	431
432 *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	432	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	X	432
433 Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalte du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	433	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	433
434 *Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	434	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	434
435 *Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	435	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	435
436 Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	436	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	436
437 Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	437	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	437
438 Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibëris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	438	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	438
439 Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	439	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	439
440 Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	440	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	440
441 *Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	441	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	441
442 Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridi	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	442	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	442
443 Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	443	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	443
444 Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	444	X	.	(X)	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	444
445 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	445	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	445
446 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süsskartoffel, Batate	446	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	446
447 *Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	447	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	447
448 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	448	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	448
449 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	449	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	449
450 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	450	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	450
451 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	451	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	451

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
452	Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. X stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	452	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	452
453	Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	453	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	453
454	Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	454	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	454
455	Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	455	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	455
456	Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	456	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	456
457	Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	457	(X)	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	457
458	*Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	458	(+)	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	458
459	Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	459	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	459
460	Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	460	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	460
461	Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	461	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	461
462	Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	462	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	462
463	Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.]*	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	463	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	463
464	Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux-aloès	Fackellilie, Tritome	464	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	464
465	Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	465	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	465
466	Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	466	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	466
467	Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	467	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	467
468	*Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	468	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	468	
469	Laelia Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	469	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	469	
470	*Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	470	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	470
471	Lagerstroemia L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	471	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	471
472	Lantana L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	472	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	472
473	Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	473	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	473
474	*Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.*	Japanese Larch	Mélèze du Japon	Japanische Lärche	474	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	474	
475	*Lathyrus cicera L.	Dwarf Chickling Vetch	Gesse chiche, Jarrosse	Rotblühende Platterbse	475	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	475
476	*Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriechende Wicke	476	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	476
477	*Lathyrus sativus L.	Grass Pea Vine	Gesse cultivée	Gewöhnliche Platterbse	477	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	477

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
478 *Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurblühende Platterbse	478	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	478
479 *Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	479	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	479
480 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	480	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	480
481 Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	481	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	481
482 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	482	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	482
483 Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	483	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	483
484 LedebourIELla seseloides Woll.	LedebourIELla	LedebourIELla	LedebourIELla	484	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	484
485 *Lens culinaris Medik.*	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	485	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	485
486 Lentinus elodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Korkschwamm	486	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	486
487 *Lepidium sativum L.*	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	487	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	487
488 Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.	Leptospermum	Leptospermum	Südseemyrte	488	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	488
489 Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	489	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	489	
490 Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	490	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	490
491 Leucocoryne Lindl.*	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	491	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	491
492 Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	492	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	492
493 Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	493	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	493
494 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	494	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	494
495 Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	495	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	495
496 Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troëne	Liguster	496	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	496
497 Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	497	X	.	(X)	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	497	
498 Limnanthes R. Br.	Meadow Foam	Limnanthe	Sumpflume	498	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	498
499 Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	499	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	499
500 Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	500
501 *Linum usitatissimum L.*	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	501	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	501
502 Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	502	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	502
503 Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	503	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	503
504 *Litchi chinensis Sonn.*	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	504	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	504
505 Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	505	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	505

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
506 Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	506	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	506
507 Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelie	507	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	507
508 Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	508	.	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	508
509 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	509	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	+	509
510 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienische Raygras	510	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	510
511 *Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	511	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	511
512 Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	512	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	512
513 Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	513	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	513
514 *Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschatenklee	514	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	514
515 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschatenklee	515	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	515
516 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Course torchon	Schwammgurke	516	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	516
517 Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	517	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	517
518 *Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	518	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	+	518
519 *Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	519	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	519
520 *Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	520	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	520
521 Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	521	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	521
522 Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	522	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	522
523 *Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	523	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	523
524 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	524	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	524
525 Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	525	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	525
526 Lyophyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn	Shirotamogitake	-	-	526	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	526
527 Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	527	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	527
528 Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	528	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	528
529 Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	529	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	529
530 X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	530	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	530
531 Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	531	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	531

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
532 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. Tomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	532	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	532
533 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	533	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	533

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

534 Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	534	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	X	X3	X	X	534
535 Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	535	+	.	+	+	X1	X*	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	535

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

536 Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	536	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	536
537 Malva L.* [Malvaceae]	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	537	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	537
538 *Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	538	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	538
539 Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	539	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	539
540 Marantaceae Petersen	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantazeen	540	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	540
541 Matthiola spec.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	541	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	541
542 *Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	542	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	(X)	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	542
543 Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	543	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	543
544 *Medicago falcata L.*	Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne	Luzerne (en faucille)	Sichelluzerne	544	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	544
545 Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee	545	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	545
546 *Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	546	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	546
547 *Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	547	X	.	(X)	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	X	547
548 *Medicago X varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	548	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	.	548
549 Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	549	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	549
550 Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	550	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	550
551 Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	551	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	551
552 Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	552	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	552
553 Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	553	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	553

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
554	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit Wunderblume	554	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	554
555	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	555	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	555
556	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	556	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	556
557	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	557	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	557
558	Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier Maulbeerbaum	558	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	558
559	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier Banane	559	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	559
560	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis Vergissmeinnicht	560	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	560
561	Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.*	"Arbutus"	-	561	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	561
562	Naematoloma sublateritium (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake	-	562	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	562
563	*Nandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière Nandina	563	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	563
564	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffo- dil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	564	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	564
565	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus Indische Lotosblume	565	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	565
566	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	566	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	566
567	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe- aux-chats	567	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	567
568	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	568	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	568
569	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	569	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	569
570	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	570	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	570
571	Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	571	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	571
572	Nicotiana L.	Tobacco	Tabac	572	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	572
573	*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	573	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	573
574	*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	574	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	574
575	*Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	575	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	575
576	Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	576	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	576
577	Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	577	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	577
578	Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	578	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	578
579	Odontoglossum H. B. K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	579	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	579

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
580	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	580	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	580
581	<i>Oenothera</i> L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	581	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	581
582	* <i>Olea europaea</i> L.*	Olive	Olivier	Olbaum, Olive	582	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	582
583	<i>Olearia albida</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f., <i>O. X haastii</i> Hook. f.*, <i>O. ilicifolia</i> Hook. f., <i>O. macrodonta</i> Bak., <i>O. moschata</i> Hook. f., <i>O. nummulariifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	583	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	583
584	<i>Oncidium</i> Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse	Oncidium	584	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	584
585	* <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop.*	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparcette	585	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	585
586	<i>Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.</i> *	Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	586	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	586
587	Orchidaceae Juss.*	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	587	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	587
588	<i>Origanum</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	588	X1	X	X	.	X	.	588
589	<i>Ornithogalum spec.</i> *	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	589	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	.	589
590	* <i>Ornithopus sativus</i> Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	590	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	590
591	<i>Orothamnus spec.</i> *	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	591	X	X	.	X	X	.	591
592	* <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	592	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	592
593	<i>Oryzopsis holciformis</i> (N. B.) Hack.	<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Petit millet, <i>Oryzopsis</i> , Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	593	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	593
594	<i>Osmanthus</i> Lour.*	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	594	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	594
595	<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* (<i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. ilicifolius</i> Mouillef.)	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	595	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	595
596	<i>Oxalis</i> L.*	Oxalis, Wood-sorrel	Oxalis	Sauerklee	596	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	596
597	<i>Paeonia</i> L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	597	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	597
598	<i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Pall.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	598	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	598
599	<i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des jardins	Korallenpäonie	599	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	599
600	* <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	600	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	600
601	<i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	601	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	601
602	<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn	Mukitake	-	-	602	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	602
603	<i>Panicum</i> L.*	<i>Panicum</i>	Panic	Hirse	603	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	603

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
604 *Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	604	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	604
605 Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	605	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	605
606 *Papaver somniferum L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	606	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	606
607 Paphiopedilum Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venusschuh	607	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	607	
608 Paranomus spec.*	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	608	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	608
609 Parrotia C.A. Mey.*	Parrotia	Parrotia	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	609	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	609
610 Parthenocissus Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernebe, Wilder Wein	610	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	610
611 *Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	611	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	611
612 *Paspalum notatum Fluegge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahiagras	612	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	612
613 Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	613	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	613
614 *Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	614	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	614
615 *Pastinaca sativa L.*	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	615	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	615
616 Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	616	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	616
617 Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	617	.	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	617	
618 Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi*	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	618	X	.	.	+	+	.	(X)	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	+	618
619 Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi*	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	619	X	.	X	+	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	(+)	X	X4	X	+	619
620 Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale-Hybridi	-	-	Halbpeltaten	620	X	.	X	+	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	(+)	X	X4	X	+	620
621 Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi*	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	621	X	.	X	+	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	(+)	X	X4	X	+	621
622 Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	622	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	622
623 Penstemon Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Dartfaden	623	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	623
624 Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	624	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	624
625 Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	Schwarznessel	625	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	625
626 Pernettya Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	626	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	626
627 Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	627	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	627

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
628	*Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	628	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	628
629	Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	629	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	629
630	*Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill*	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	630	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	630
631	*Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	631	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	631
632	*Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	632	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	632
633	Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	633	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	633
634	*Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïs	Phazelie	634	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	634
635	Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	635	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	635
636	Phalaris L.	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	636	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	636
637	*Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	637	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	X	.	637
638	*Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	638	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X1	X	.	X	.	638
639	Phalaris tuberosa L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	639	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	639
640	Pharbitis nil Chois.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	640	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	640
641	*Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	641	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	641
642	*Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	642	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X4	X	X	642
643	*Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	643	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	643
644	*Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	644	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	644
645	*Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	645	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	645
646	Phellodendron Rupr.	Cork Tree	Phellodendron	Korkbaum	646	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	646
647	Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	647	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	647
648	Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	648	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	648
649	Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	649	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	649
650	Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	650	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	650
651	*Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]*	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	651	X	.	(+)	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	651
652	*Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	652	X	.	(+)	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	652

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
653	Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	653	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	653
654	Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammenblume	654	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	654
655	*Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	655	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	655
656	Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko	656	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	656
657	Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	657	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	657
658	*Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	658	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	658
659	Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	659	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	659
660	Phygelius E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	Phygelius	660	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	660
661	Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	661	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	661
662	Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	662	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	662
663	Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	663	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	663
664	Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	664	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	664
665	Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	665	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	665
666	*Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	666	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	666
667	*Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso	Yedofichte	667	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	667
668	Pieris D. Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	668	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	668
669	Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	669	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	669
670	Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.*	Jack-in-the-culprit	Pinellia	Pinellia	670	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	(+) X	.	X	.	670
671	Pinus L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	671	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	671
672	*Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	672	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	672
673	Pinus luchuensis Mayr	-	-	-	673	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	673
674	*Pinus thunbergii Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	674	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	674
675	*Pistacia vera L.*	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	675	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	675
676	Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	676	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	676
677	*Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	677	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	+	677

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
678	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.*	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	678	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	678
679	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. partim	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	679	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	679
680	<i>Pittosporum</i> Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	680	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	680
681	<i>Plagianthus</i> (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	681	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	681
682	<i>Platanus</i> L.	Plane	Platane	Platane	682	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	682
683	<i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	683	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	683
684	<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland.	Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	-	684	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	684
685	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quel.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling	685	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	685
686	<i>Poa</i> L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	686	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	686
687	* <i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	687	X	.	(+)	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	687
688	* <i>Poa compressa</i> L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	688	X	.	(+)	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	688
689	* <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	689	X	.	(+)	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	689
690	* <i>Poa palustris</i> L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	690	X	.	(+)	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	690
691	* <i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	691	X	.	(+)	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	691
692	* <i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	692	X	.	(+)	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	692
693	<i>Polemonium</i> L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	693	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	693
694	<i>Polygonatum</i> Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	694	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	694
695	<i>Polygonum</i> L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	695	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	695
696	<i>Poncirus</i> Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	696	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	696
697	<i>Populus</i> L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	697	X	.	.	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	697
698	<i>Porphyra tenera</i> Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	698	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	698
699	<i>Porphyra yezoensis</i> Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	699	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	699

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
700	*Portulaca grandiflora Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	700	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	700
701	Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	701	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	701
702	Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	702	.	.	X	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	X4	X	.	702
703	Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	703	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	703
704	Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	704	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	704
705	Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Prime1, Schlüsselblume	705	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	705	
706	Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	706	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	706
.....																									
<u>PRUNUS*</u>																									
707	Prunus L.	-	-	-	707	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	707
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																									
- subg. Amygdalus																									
708	Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	708	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	708
- subg. Armeniaca																									
709	Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	709	X	.	(X)	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	709	
- subg. Cerasus																									
710	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	710	X	.	X	X*	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	710	
711	*Prunus avium (L.) L.*	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarraux)	Süsskirsche	711	+	.	+	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	711
712	Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	712	+	.	+	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	712
713	Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	713	+	.	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	713	
- subg. Prunus																									
714	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	714	X	.	X*	X*	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	714	
715	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobalan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	715	X	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	715	
716	*Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	716	+	.	+	+	X1	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	716
717	*Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	717	+	.	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	717	
718	Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	718	+	.	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	718	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
719 Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	719	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	719
- subg. Persica																								
720 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	720	X	.	(X)	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	720
- Hybridae																								
721 Amygdalus communis L. X genus Prunus	Peach X Plum	Pêcher X prunier	Pfirsich X Pflaume	721	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	721
722 Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica X Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach X Almond	Pêcher X amandier	Pfirsich X Mandel	722	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	722
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
723 Prunus L.	-	-	-	723	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	723
724 Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	724	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	724
725 Prunus X cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	725	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	725
726 Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	726	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	726
727 Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	727	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	727
728 Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	728	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	728
729 Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	729	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	729
730 Prunus maritima Wangenh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	730	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	730
731 Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	731	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	731
732 Prunus tenella Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	732	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	732
733 Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	733	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	733
.....																								
734 Pseudocyonia sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	734	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	734
735 Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	735	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	735
736 *Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	736	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	736
737 *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.*	Winged Bean	Pois ailé	Goabohne	737	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	737
738 Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	738	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	738
739 Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	739	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	739
740 *Punica granatum L.	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	740	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	740
741 Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	741	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	741

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
<u>PYRUS</u>																									
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																									
742	Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	742	X	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	X3	X	.	742		
743	Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	743	+	.	(+)	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	+	X	X	743
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																									
744	Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornemental	Zierbirne	744	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	744
745	Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	745	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	745
746	Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	746	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	X	746
747	Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	747	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	747
748	*Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	748	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	748
749	*Raphanus sativus L.	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	749	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	749
750	*Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	750	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	750	
751	*Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Oelrettich	751	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	751	
752	*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	752	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	752	
753	Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	753	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	753	
754	Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	754	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	754
755	Rhapis L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme	755	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	755
756	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	756	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	756
757	Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	757	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	757	
758	*Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	758	.	.	(+)	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	758	
759	Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	759	X*	.	.	X	X*	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	759
760	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	760	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	760	
761	Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	761	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	761
762	Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	762	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	762
763	Rhynchostylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis	Rhynchostylis	763	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	763	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
RIBES																								
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																								
764	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	764	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	.	X	X	X	X3	X	.	764
765	*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	765	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	+	X	+	X	.	765
766	*Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	766	+	.	+	+	.	.	X3	X	+	X	+	X	.	766
767	Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	767	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	.	X	+	X	+	X	.	767
768	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	768	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	+	X	+	X	.	768
769	Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	769	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	+	X	+	X	.	769
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
770	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	770	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	770
771	*Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	771	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	771
772	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	772	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	772
773	*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	773	+	X	X	X	.	X	.	773
774	Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	774	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	774
775	Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Rdmneya	Romneya	775	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	775
776	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	776	X	.	X*	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	.	X	X	X	X	X	776
777	*Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	777	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	777
RUBUS																								
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																								
778	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	778	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	778
779	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	779	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	779
780	*Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	780	+	.	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	(X)	X	+	X	.	780
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
781	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	781	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	781
782	Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	782	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	782
783	Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	783	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	783

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
784	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	784	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	784
785	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	785	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	785
786	*Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	786	X	.	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	X4	X	X	786	
787	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	787	X	.	.	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	X	X	.	787	
788	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	788	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	788
789	*Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	789	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	789
790	Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	790	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	790
791	Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	791	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	791
792	Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	792	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	792
793	Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	793	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	793
794	Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	794	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	794
795	Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	795	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	795
796	Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	796	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	796
797	Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.*	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	797	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	797
798	*Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus papil- lon	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	798	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	798
799	Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	799	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	799
800	Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	800	X*	.	X	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	800
801	Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	801	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	801
802	Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	802	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	802
803	*Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	803	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	803
804	*Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	804	X	.	X	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	804	
805	Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	805	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	805
806	Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	806	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	806
807	*Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cine- raria	Cinénaire hybride	Kreuzkraut	807	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	807
808	Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	808	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	808
809	Serruria spec.*	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	809	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	809
810	*Sesamum indicum L.*	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	810	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	810
811	*Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.*	Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet	Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux	Kolbenhirse	811	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	811

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
812	<i>Sidalcea</i> A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	812	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	812
813	<i>Silene</i> L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	813	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	813
814	<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.*	Joboba	-	-	814	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	814
815	* <i>Sinapis alba</i> L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	815	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	815
816	<i>Sinningia</i> Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	816	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	816
817	<i>Sinningia speciosa</i> (Lodd.) Hiern.*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	817	X	.	.	(X)	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	817
818	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium, Bermudienne	Grassschwertel, Binsenlilie	818	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	818
819	<i>Skimmia</i> Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	819	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	819
820	<i>Solanum</i> L.*	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	820	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	820
821	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [* <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	821	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	821
822	* <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [S. <i>melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	822	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	822
823	* <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [S. <i>tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	823	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X1	X	X	823
824	<i>Solidago</i> L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	824	X1	X	(X)	X	.	X	.	824
825	<i>Sophora</i> L.*	Sophora, Pagoda Tree	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	825	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	825
826	<i>Sophronitis</i> Lindl.*	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	826	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	826
827	<i>Sorbus</i> L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehl- beere, Elsbeere	827	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	827
828	<i>Sorghum</i> Moench*	Grain and Fodder Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	828	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	828
829	* <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench* [S. <i>vulgare</i> Pers.]	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	829	X*	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	829
830	<i>Sorghum dochna</i> (Forssk.) Snowden*	Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn	Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai	Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse	830	.	.	X	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	830
831	<i>Spartium</i> L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	831	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	831
832	<i>Spathiphyllum</i> Schott*	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	832	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	(+)	X	.	X	.	832
833	* <i>Spergula arvensis</i> L.	Corn Spurry	Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark	833	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	833
834	* <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	Spinach	Epinaud	Spinat	834	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	834
835	<i>Spiraea</i> L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	835	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	835
836	<i>Stachys</i> L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	836	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	836
837	<i>Stachyurus</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	837	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	837

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
838	Staphylea L.	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	838	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	838
839	Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	839	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	839
840	Stevia rebaudiana (Bertonii) Hemsl.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	840	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	840
841	Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	841	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	841
842	Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	842	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	842
843	Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	843	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	843
844	Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	844	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	844
845	Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. X hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	845	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	845
846	Styrax L.	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	846	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	846
847	Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	847	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	847
848	Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	848	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	848
849	Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	849	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	849
850	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	850	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	850
851	Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	851	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	851
852	Taxales	Taxads	Taxales	Eibengewächse	852	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	852
853	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	853	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	853
854	Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	854	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	854
855	Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit- chêne	Edelgamander	855	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	855
856	Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	856	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	856
857	Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	857	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	857
858	Thea sinensis L.*	Tea	Théier	Tee	858	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	858
859	Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	859	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	859
860	*Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	860	+	.	(+)	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	860
861	Thymus L.	Thyme	Thym	Thymian	861	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	861
862	Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	862	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	862
863	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	863	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	863
864	Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	864	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	864
865	Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	865	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	865

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
866	Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misere	866	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	866
867	Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Krötenlilie	867	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	867
868	Trifolium L.	Clover	Klee	868	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	868
869	*Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Alexandriner Klee	869	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	869
870	Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	870	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	870
871	*Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Schwedenklee	871	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	871	
872	*Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Inkarnatklee	872	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	872
873	*Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Rotklee	873	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	873
874	*Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Weissklee	874	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	874
875	*Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Persischer Klee	875	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	875
876	*Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	876	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	876
877	*Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Fenugreek	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	877	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	877
878	*Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Goldhafer	878	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	878
879	X triticosecale Wittmack [X Triticale; Triticum turgidosecale]	Triticale	Triticale	879	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	(X1)	X	X1	X	X	879
880	Triticum L.*	Wheat	Weizen	880	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	880
881	*Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]*	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Weichweizen	881	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	.	+	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	881
882	*Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Hartweizen	882	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	X1	X	+	882
883	Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Spelz	883	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	883
884	Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	884	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	884
885	Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trollblume	885	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	885
886	*Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grosse Gartenkresse	886	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	886
887	Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulpe	887	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	887
888	Ulex L.	Gorse	Stechginster	888	X2	X	X	.	X	.	888
889	Ulmus L.	Elm	Ulme	889	.	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X	.	X	.	889
890	Ulmus campestris L.*	Elm	Ulme	890	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	890

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
VACCINIUM*																									
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																									
891	Vaccinium L.	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Cranberry Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	891	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	X3	X	.	891
892	Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	892	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	892	
893	Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	893	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	893	
894	Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.*	Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	894	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	894
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																									
895	Vaccinium L.	-	-	-	895	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	895
<hr/>																									
896	Valeriana L.	Valerian	Valériane, Herbe aux chats	Baldrian	896	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	896
897	*Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	897	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	897
898	Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	898	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	(+)	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	898	
899	Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	899	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	899
900	Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	900	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	900
901	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	901	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	901
902	Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	902	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	902
903	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	903	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	903
904	*Vicia articulata Hornem.*	One-flowered Vetch	Vesce	Wicklinse	904	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	904
905	*Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	905	+	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X1	.	X	X	+	X	.	905	
906	*Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	906	X	.	(X)	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	+	X	X2	X	.	906
907	*Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	907	X	.	(X)	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	.	+	X	X1	X	.	907
908	*Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Pannonische Wicke	908	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	908
909	*Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	909	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	909	
910	*Vicia sepium L.	Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch	Vesce des haies	Zaunwicke	910	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	910
911	*Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	911	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	911
912	*Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	912	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	912

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
913 Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	913
914 Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	914	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	914
915 *Vinca minor L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	915	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	915
916 Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	916	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	916
917 Vitis L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	917	.	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	917
918 Vitis vinifera L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	918	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	+	918
919 Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	919	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	919
920 *Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	920	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	920
921 Wasabia japonica Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	921	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	921
922 Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	922	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	922
923 Wisteria Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	923	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	923
924 Yucca L.*	Yucca	Yucca	Palmilie	924	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	924
925 Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L., Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmilie	925	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	925
926 Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	926	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X5	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	926
927 *Zea mays L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	927	X	.	X	X	X	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	927
928 Zelkova Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	928	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	928
929 Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	929
930 Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	930	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	930
931 *Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	931	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	931
932 Zoysia Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	932	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	932
933 Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	933	X*	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X*	X	.	X	.	933

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM¹Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²Special Notes

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids."

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 28, 1983.

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)¹

Special Notes

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Zygocactus K. Schum.: these genera are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait. - Show and fancy pelargoniums, ivy-leaved pelargonium, zonal pelargonium."

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus L. - Cherry, plum, quetsch."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DK/DENMARK²

General Notes

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following fruit crops, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody fruit crops, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): Cydonia, Pyrus, Ribes, Rubus, Vaccinium.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

¹ Source: Order, of December 18, 1985, Concerning the List of Species Under the Plant Variety Protection Law.

² Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 179 of March 26, 1986, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

(i) *Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* - Majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) *Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* - Turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

The genera *Epiphyllopsis* Berger and *Zygocactus* K. Schum. are considered as included in *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose and *Schlumbergera* Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including P.-Grandiflorum-Hybridae; P.-Zonale-Hybridae and P.-Peltatum-Hybridae) - Pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN¹

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

FR/FRANCE²

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn., *Bromus sitchensis* Trin., *Bromus stamineus* Desv. incl. *B. valdivianus* Phil., *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *B. unioloides* H.B.K., *Catharticus* auct.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

¹ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

² Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 85-1452 of December 26, 1985.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the table appearing on the next page.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks
Apple	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. <u>R</u> <i>Malus</i> spp.
Cherry	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. <u>R</u> <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L.
Plum	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>
Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> <u>R</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Pear	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> <u>R</u> <i>Pyrus</i> spp.
Red Currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes</i>
Gooseberry	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Black Currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i>
Rubus, Rubus Hybrids	<u>FV</u> <i>Rubus</i>

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected taxa is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbach and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxa is the following: (The
Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985) : "all plant varieties of cacti
which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the
following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products of
hybridization between members of any of those taxa: Epiphyllopsis (Berger)
Backeb. et Knuth; Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose; Schlumbergera Lem. (Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Straw-
berries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant
Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental
varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARY

General Notes

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article
6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALY

Spécial Notes

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the
following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation
of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards
for the Protection of New Plant Varieties) : "Interspecific hybrids between
Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus."

JP/JAPAN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the
revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978).
That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It
is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main
table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia* L. is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Notes

Brassica napus L., *Brassica rapa* L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus* L. partim; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris* L.--synonymous with *B. rapa* L.--partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa* L.--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, *Aechmea*, *Cryptanthus*, *Guzmania*, *Neoregelia*, *Tillandsia*, *Vriesea*: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of December 15, 1980 (Staatsblad 773) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Plants of the *Bromelia* type, provided that they belong to one of the genera mentioned [above] or to a hybrid between them."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose, *Schlumbergera* Lem., *Zygocactus* K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "*Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose (including *Epiphyllopsis* Berger), *Schlumbergera* Lem., *Zygocactus* K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALANDGeneral Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

SE/SWEDENGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapifera* Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICAGeneral Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA¹

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - Sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

¹ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with *Ketcleeria*, *Larix*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, *Pseudolarix*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Tsuga*.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety *nemorensis* has the synonyms *A. nemorensis*, *A. wilsonii*.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: *A. vexillarium* E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = *A. megapotamicum* X *A. pictum*.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. (*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai (name stabilized by ISTA), *Acanthopanax ricini-folius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Achimenes-Hybridi: synonymies in the case of the genus *Achimenes* Pers. with *Dicyrta*, *Dolichoderia*, *Eucodonia*, *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Koellikeria*, *Mandirola*, *Plectopoma*, *Scheeria*, *Trevirana*.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with *Iresine* P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with *Pratella*, *Psalliota*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordum inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum* porrum. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa* hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctica*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoe*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a

denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. X elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: see under Orchidaceae. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphanathe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tri-dactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hoehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. *vulgaris* var. *vulgaris*: syn.: *B. cycla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora* and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquinii*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brassavola R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andr., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzq.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyantra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form '*Gigantea*' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (D. cordata) and *C. japonica* (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiis*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dentranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus X paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* X *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuellera*, *Plectranthus*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocoshmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

X Cupressocyparis Dallim. = Chamaecyparis X Cupressus. The main species is X Cupressocyparis leylandii (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between Chamaecyparis nootkatensis and Cupressus macrocarpa and has the synonym Cupressus leylandii Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with Chamaecyparis, X Cupressocyparis, Fokienia, Taxodium.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene : The variety bonita has also been made into a species under the name C. glabra.

Cupressus sempervirens L. : the varieties horizontalis, indica and stricta (or fastigiata) have also been made into species under the names C. horizontalis Mill., C. roylei and C. fastigiata, respectively.

Curtonus H.B.K. : monotypic genus whose species, C. paniculatus (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym Antholyza paniculata Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: C. latifolium Sibth. et Sm., C. aleppicum Fisch., C. puniceum Pomel, C. aleppicum ssp. puniceum (Pomel) Glasau, C. tomentosum, C. albidum.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Cymbidiella, Cyperorchis, Epidendrum, Grammangis, Grammatophyllum, Iridorchis.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: Solanum betaceum Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: C. clavatus has also been named Gastronema clavatum.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with Cajanus, Chamaecytisus, Corothamnus, Genista, Laburnum, Lembotropis, Petteria, Sarothamnus, Spartium, Spartocytisus, Teline.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: C. supranubius, C. nubigenus, Genista fragrans, G. nubigenus, Spartocytisus supranubius.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with Boretta, Menziesia.

Dahlia Cav.: D. zimapanii is a synonym of Cosmos diversifolius.

Daphne L.: synonymies with Funifera, Mezereon, Thymelaea.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: D. japonica Paxt., D. sinensis, D. indica hort.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with Consolida.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Aporum, Callista, Dipodium, Epigeneium, Genyorchis, Latouria.

Dianthus L.: D. noeanus is frequently commercialized under the name Acanthophyllum spinosum.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with Diclythra, Diclytra, Dielytra, Fumaria.

Dieffenbachia Schott.: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Barleria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isophilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* X *graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhipsapphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygocactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Lem. (*Z. altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiff., *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. *truncatus*.

In the twelfth edition of Zander, *Zygocactus* has been included in *Schlumbergera*, the latter having been enriched by two further species: *S. opuntioides* and *S. orssichiana*. The botanical varieties of *Z. truncatus* are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica X darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* X *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica X veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* X *E. lusitanica*.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica X williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* X *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia X nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianae* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianae* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russelianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

X Fatshedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* X *Hedera*.

Feijoa sellowiana Berg: syn.: *Acca sellowiana* (Berg) Burret, *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *F. nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety '*Riccartonii*' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.

X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = Gaultheria X Pernettya.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with Andromeda, Arbutus, Brossaea, Diplycosia, Pernettya, Pieris, Vaccinium.

Genista L.: synonymies with Chamaespartium, Cytisanthus, Cytisus, Echinospartum, Genistella, Pterospartium, Retama, Scorpius, Spartium.

Genista monosperma (L.) Lam.: syn.: Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss., Lygos monosperma (L.) Heyw., Spartium monospermum.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with Crawfordia, Gentianella, Golownina.

Geranium L.: synonymies with Erodium, Pelargonium.

Geum L.: synonymies with Parageum, Sieversia.

Gingko biloba L.: syn.: Salisburia adiantifolia Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with Homoglossum, Lapeirousia.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: Cymopterus littoralis A. Gray, Phellopterus littoralis (A. Gray) Benth.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of G. simplex have also been described under the name Methonica.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: Dolichos soja L., Phaseolus max L., Soja hispida Moench, G. hispida (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with Oenothera.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety punctatum has the synonyms G. religiosum L., G. punctatum Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: Griphola frondosa, Polyporus frondosus.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with Caraguata, Massangea, Pitcairnia, Puya, Schlumbergia, Vriesea.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with Banffya, Phrynica.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: H. corymbosa is a synonym of Pterostyrax corymbosa.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: Veronica L. sect. Hebe.

Hedera L.: synonymies with Acanthopanax, Kissodendron.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with Fumana, Halimium.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with Harpalium, Rudbeckia.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: H. lenticularis Doug.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* X *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funkia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = I. aquifolium X I. perado.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = I. hawkeri X I. linearifolia.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars, and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. The species L. siceraria (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms Cucurbita lagenaria L., C. siceraria Mol., L. leucantha Rusby, L. vulgaris Ser.

Lantana Mill.: L. selloviana has the synonym Lippia montevidensis.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: L. leptolepis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and Pseudolarix amabilis - according to the Dictionary of Gardening. According to the latter, it is the L. kaempferi of Sargent which is synonymous with L. leptolepis and with L. japonica.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander:

- L. angustifolia Mill., L. spica L. p.p. [non Cav.], L. officinalis Chaix, L. vera DC.

- L. latifolia (L. f.) Medik., L. spica L. var. latifolia L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: L. esculenta Moench, Ervum lens L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: Nasturtium sativum Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with Fabricia, Kunzea, Metrosideros.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: L. bullatum. L. baccatum is a synonym of L. scoparium or of L. arachnoideum.

Leucocoryne Lindl.: L. ixoides has the synonym Brodiaea ixoides.

Leucospermum R. Br.: L. ellipticum has the synonym Protea formosa.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with Andromeda, Eubotrys, Lyonia, Oreocallis.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with Erythrochaete, Farfugium, Senecio, Tussilago.

Lilium L.: synonymies with Cardiocrinum, Fritillaria, Nomocharis, Notholirion.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: Statice L. p.p., the other part being Armeria.

Linaria Mill.: the genus Linaria is frequently divided into three genera, namely: Cymbalaria, Chaenorrhinum, Linaria (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: L. crepitans (Boenningh.) Dumort., L. humile Mill., L. humile Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: Nephelium litchi, Scytalia chinensis.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with Buglossoides, Lithodora, Moltkia.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: L. officinale L. ssp. erythrorhizon (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with Haynaldia, Isotoma, Monopsis, Pratia, Siphocampylus, Tupa.

Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = *L. multiflorum* X *L. perenne*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* X ssp. *sativa* (*M. X varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. X paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. X sapientium* L.--according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agricolas.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* X *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: *Aërides*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Lycaste*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Sophronitis*, *Vanda*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

- Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.
- Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.
- Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.
- Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.
- Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum hort. non Willd.*
- Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*
- Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*
- Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.
- Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.
- Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.
- Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.
- Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.
- Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.
- Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense auct. non Hoffm.*, *P. sativum Hoffm.*, *Carum petroselinum*.
- Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.
- Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.
- Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*
- Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.
- Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth, Convolvulus nil L. and includes Ipomoea imperialis hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species P. X imperialis, probably a cross between P. hederacea and P. tricolor. P. hederacea has the synonyms Convolvulus nil, P. albomarginata, Ipomoea limbata. Concerning P. tricolor, see under Ipomoea tricolor.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, Dolichos angularis Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: P. multiflorus Lam., P. multiflorus Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with Anthurium, Caladium, Monstera. In particular, Monstera deliciosa Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym P. pertusum Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name Philodendron.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: P. bulbosum auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with Lachenalia.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with Crataegus, Eriobotrya, Heteromeles. Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym P. japonica.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with Bambusa, Chimonobambusa, Shibataea, Semiarundinaria.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: Dracocephalum variegatum, D. virginianum.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with Abies, Pinus and Tsuga. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: Abies glehnii.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: P. ajanensis Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety hondoensis (Mayr) Rehd. is also named P. hondoensis Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with Andromeda, Arctericia, Lyonia, Portuna.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: Andromeda japonica Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: syn.: P. tubifera Ten., Arum ternatum Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with Abies, Picea.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: P. thunbergiana Franco.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: P. terebinthus Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, P. sativum L. includes P. arvense. Synonymy with P. elatius Stev., P. humile Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P.*

austera (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., *Prunus insititia* L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Renanthera Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety sativum DC., which has the synonym R. grossularia L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives R. uva-crispa L. and R. grossularia L. as synonyms (and R. grossularia Wall. as a synonym of R. alpestre Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with Tephrosia, Sesbania, Glicinidia.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: Orontium japonicum.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, R. idaeus (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. R. strigosus is the American counterpart of R. idaeus and has the synonym R. idaeus var. strigosus.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with Centrocarpa, Dracopis, Echinacea, Helianthus, Lepachys.

Ruta L.: synonymies with Haplophyllum.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with Gynarium, Rhynchelytrum.

Salvia L.: synonymies with Audibertia, Sclarea.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species lavandulifolia (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (S. lavandulifolia Vahl).

Sansevieria Thunb.: S. hyacinthoides (L.) Druce has the synonym Aloe hyacinthoides L.

Saponaria L.: S. pumila has the synonym Silene pumila. S. vaccaria L. is a synonym of Vaccaria hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: V. pyramidata Medik., V. vulgaris Host, V. segetalis Garcke, V. grandiflora (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with Aceriphyllum, Bergenia, Boykinia, Chondrosa, Ciliaria, Leptasea, Peltiphyllum, Zahlbruckneri.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with Cephalaria, Knautia, Pteroccephalus, Succisa.

Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with Aralia, Brassia, Heptapleurum.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Scilla L.: synonymies with Barnardia, Dipcadi, Drimia, Endymion, Hyacinthoides, Hyacinthus, Lachenalia, Ledebouria, Urginea.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with Pothos, Raphidophora.

Sedum L.: synonymies with Byrnesia, Cotyledon, Crassula, Cremonophila, Echeveria, Gormanina, Graptopetalum, Monanthes, Orostachys, Pistorinia, Rhodiola, Rosularia, Sinocrassula, Umbilicus.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern.: syn.: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd., *S. X hybrida hort.* (name stabilized by ISTA).

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with Anthurium, Pothos, Rhodospatha.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with Aruncus, Astilbe, Lhamaebatiaria, Filipendula, Gillenia, Holodiscus, Luetkea, Petrophytum, Physocarpus, Sibiraea, Sorbaria.

Stachys L.: synonymies with Betonica.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: Eupatorium rebaudianum.

Stewartia L.: syn.: Stuartia L'Hér. S. ovata has also the synonym Malacodendron pentagynum.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: S. davidiana has also been described as Photinia davidiana.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: S. rivularis has also been described as Symphoria racemosa.

Syringa L.: synonymies with Ligustrina.

Tamarix L.: T. germanica L. is a synonym of Myricaria germanica (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with Bignonia, Campsidium, Campsis, Pandorea, Podranea, Stenolobium, Tecomaria, Tecomella.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: T. chamaedrys hort. is perhaps a synonym of T. massiliense L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: T. latifolium.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with Anemonella, Isopyrum.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), T. viridis L., T. bohea L., C. thea Link, C. theifera Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: Biota orientalis (L.) Endl., Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, P. stricta Spach.

Tiarella L.: T. menziesii is a synonym of Tolmiea menziesii.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with Allardtia, Anoplophytum, Billbergia, Catopsis, Cryptanthus, Phytarrhiza, Platystachis, Pourretia, Streptocalyx, Vriesea, Wallisia.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with Aneilema, Commelina, Dichorisandra, Gibasis, Hadrodemas, Phydina, Pyrrheima, Rhoeo, Spironema, Zebrina.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: T. nigrescens Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: T. resupinatum Less. is a synonym of T. fragiferum L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocoshmia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Ulmus campestris L.: that denomination covers *U. glabra* Huds. (*U. scabra* Mill., *U. montana* With.) and *U. procera* Salisb. *U. campestris* auct. non L. is *U. minor* Mill. (*U. carpinifolia* Ruppius ex Suckow, *U. foliacea* sensu Hayek, *U. glabra* Mill. non Huds.).

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauroopsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: *V. monantha* Desf., *Ervum monanthum* L.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetragium* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with *V. speciosa*, *Tillandsia vittata*, *T. zebrina*. *V. splendens* var. *major* hort. Duval. is a synonym of *V. longebracteata* (Bak.) Mez.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasyilirion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with Calla, Richardia.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: Abelicia. Synonymies with Hemiptelea, Ulmus.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino: syn.: Z. keaki (Sieb.) Maxim., Z. acuminata.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Bean (Indian)	Catalpa
- (False)	Robinia	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (Soya)	Glycine
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Tick)	Vicia
Alder	Alnus	- (Winged)	Psophocarpus
- (White)	Clethra	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
Alfalfa	Medicago	Beard (Snakes's)	Ophiopogon
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	- Tongue	Penstemon
	Meratia	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
Almond	Amygdalus,	Bee Balm	Monarda
	Prunus	Beech	Fagus
Alum Root	Heuchera	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	Beet	Beta
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Beetroot	Beta
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	Bell Flower	Campanula
American Laurel	Kalmia	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
Angelica	Angelica	- Heather	Erica
- Tree	Aralia	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
Apple	Malus	Bentgrass	Agrostis
- (Crab)	Malus	Bergamot	Monarda
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Besom Heath	Erica
- (Sugar)	Annona	Bilberry	Vaccinium
Apricot	Prunus	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
"Arbutus"	Myrica	Birch	Betula
(see also Arbutus)		Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Arrayan	Pernettya	Biscay Heath	Erica
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Black Mustard	Brassica
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	- Radish	Raphanus
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	- Salsify	Scorzonera
- -lily	Zantedeschia	Blackberry	Rubus
Asatsuki	Allium	- Lily	Belamcanda
Ash	Fraxinus	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
Asparagus Fern	Asparagus	Blazing Star	Liatris
Aster	Aster	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
- (China)	Callistephus	Bloodflower	Asclepias
- (Stocke's)	Stokesia	- Lily	Haemanthus
Aubergine	Solanum	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Auricula	Primula	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	Blue Bottle	Centaurea
Avens	Geum	- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avocado	Persea	- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Azalea	Rhododendron	Bluegrass	Poa
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Azuca-caa	Stevia	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	Borage	Borago
		Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea
		Bottle-brush	Callistemon
		Bottle Gourd	Lagenaria
		Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum
		Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria
		Box	Buxus
		Bramble	Rubus
		Bridal Wreath	Spiraea
		Broad Bean	Vicia
		Broccoli	Brassica
		Brome	Bromus
		Broom	Cytisus
		-	Genista
		- Corn	Sorghum
		- (Spanish)	Spartium
		Brown Mustard	Brassica
		- Top	Agrostis
		Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
		Buckthorn	Rhamnus
		Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
		Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus
Babaco	Carica		
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila		
Bahia Grass	Paspalum		
Balloon Flower	Platycodon		
Balsam	Impatiens		
- Pear	Momordica		
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina		
Banana	Musa		
Barberry	Berberis		
Barley	Hordeum		
Bay (Rose)	Nerium		
Beach-Plum	Prunus		
Beam (White)	Sorbus		
Bean (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus		
- (Broad)	Vicia		
- (Castor-)	Ricinus		
- (Field)	Vicia		
- (French)	Phaseolus		
- (Horse)	Vicia		

Bugbane	Cimicifuga	Chives	Allium
Bugloss	Anchusa	Chokeberry	Aronia
Bugwort	Cimicifuga	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
Bullace	Prunus	- Rose	Zygocactus
Burdock (Edible)	Arctium	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
Bush Vetch	Vicia	Cineraria (Florists')	Euphorbia
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	Cinquefoil	Senecio
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Petasites	Clover	Potentilla
Buttercup	Ranunculus	Club Moss	Trifolium
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Cluster-amaryllis	Selaginella
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	Cockscomb	Lycoris
- Lily	Hedychium	Cocksfoot	Celosia
		Coffee	Dactylis
		Collybia (Velvet-footed)	Coffea
		Columbine	Flammulina
		Common Four O'clock	Aquilegia
		- Globe-amaranth	Mirabilis
		- Hyacinth	Gomphrena
		- Jerusalem Sage	Hyacinthus
		- Millet	Phlomis
		- Sage	Panicum
		- Snapdragon	Salvia
		- Tobacco	Antirrhinum
		- Vetch	Nicotiana
		Cone Flower	Vicia
		Conifers	Rudbeckia
		Coral Flower	Coniferae
		Cork Tree	Heuchera
		Corn (Broom)	Pellodendron
		Cornel	Sorghum
		Cornelian Cherry	Cornus
		Cornflower	Cornus
		Cornish Heath	Centaurea
		Cornlily (African)	Erica
		Cornsalad	Ixia
		Corn Spurry	Valerianella
		Cotton	Spergula
		Courgette	Gossypium
		Cowberry	Cucurbita
		Cowpea	Vaccinium
		Cowslip	Vigna
		- (Cape)	Primula
		Crab Apple	Lachenalia
		- Cactus	Malus
		Cranberry	Zygocactus
		Crane's Bill	Vaccinium
		Crape Myrtle	Geranium
		Creeper (Virginia)	Lagerstroemia
		Cress	Parthenocissus
		- (Indian)	Lepidium
		Crested Dog's-tail	Tropaeolum
		Crimson Flag	Cynosurus
		Crocus	Schizostylis
		- (Autumn-)	Crocus
		Cross-leaved Heath	Colchicum
		Croton	Erica
		Crown of Thorns	Codiaeum
		Cucumber	Euphorbia
		- (Calabash)	Cucumis
		Cupid's Dart	Lagenaria
		Currant	Catananche
		Cypress (Arizona)	Ribes
		- (Duprez)	Cupressus
		- (Hinoki)	Cupressus
		- (Leyland)	Chamaecyparis
		- (Mediterranean)	X Cupressocyparis
		- Vine	Cupressus
			Quamoclit
		Daffodil	Narcissus
		Daisy	Chrysanthemum
		- Bush	Olearia
		- (English)	Bellis
		- (Michaelmas)	Aster
		- Oxeye	Chrysanthemum
		- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum
Caa-ehe	Stevia		
Cabbage	Brassica		
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,		
- (Crab)	Zygocactus		
- (Easter)	Zygocactus		
	Epiphyllopsis,		
	Rhipsalidopsis		
Calabash Cucumber	Lagenaria		
Calabrese	Brassica		
Calico Bush	Kalmia		
California Poppy	Eschscholzia		
Calla	Zantedeschia		
Campion	Lychnis		
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum		
- Tree	Cinnamomum		
Canary Grass	Phalaris		
- Seed	Phalaris		
Candytuft	Iberis		
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia		
- Figwort	Phygelius		
- Gooseberry	Physalis		
- Primrose	Streptocarpus		
Caper Spurge	Euphorbia		
Caraway	Carum		
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia		
Cardoon	Cynara		
Carnation	Dianthus		
Carrot	Daucus		
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra		
Castorbean	Ricinus		
Catchfly	Silene		
Cat Mint	Nepeta		
Cauliflower	Brassica		
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria		
Celeriac	Apium		
Celery	Apium		
Chamomile	Anthemis		
- (False)	Boltonia		
Cherimoya	Annona		
Cherry	Prunus		
- (Cornelian)	Cornus		
- (Dwarf)	Prunus		
- (Ground)	Prunus		
- laurel	Prunus		
- plum	Prunus		
- (Rock)	Prunus		
- (Sour)	Prunus		
- (Sweet)	Prunus		
Chervil	Anthriscus		
Chestnut	Castanea		
- (Horse)	Aesculus		
Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) ..	Lathyrus		
Chick-pea	Cicer		
Chicory	Cichorium		
Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium		
Chili	Capsicum		
China Aster	Callistephus		
Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia		
- Arborvitae	Thuja		
- Bellflower	Platycodon		
- Lantern Plant	Physalis		
- Quince	Pseudocytisus		
Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum		

Daisy (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	Foam Flower	Tiarella
- (Tree)	Olearia	- (Meadow)	Limnanthes
- (True)	Bellis	Fodder Radish	Raphanus
Dallisgrass	Paspalum	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Four O'clock (Common)	Mirabilis
Damson	Prunus	Foxglove	Digitalis
Date	Phoenix	Foxtail (Meadow)	Alopecurus
Date Palm	Phoenix	- Millet	Setaria
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	French Bean	Phaseolus
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	- Mulberry	Callicarpa
- Walking Stick	Aralia	Funkia	Hosta
Diervilla	Diervilla,		
	Weigela		
Dill	Anethum	Gangea Amaranth	Amaranthus
Dishcloth Gourd	Luffa	Garden Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Cynosurus	- Pea	Pisum
Dogwood	Cornus	Garlic	Allium
Dorset Heath	Erica	Gayfeather	Liatris
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga	Gentian	Gentiana
Dracena	Dracaena	- (Prairie)	Eustoma
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	Geranium	Pelargonium
Dropwort (Water)	Oenanthe	Germander	Teucrium
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Gherkin	Cucumis
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	Ginger	Zingiber
Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra	- -lily	Hedychium
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Ginseng	Panax
- Chickling Vetch	Lathyrus	Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Gomphrena
		- Artichoke	Cynara
		- Flower	Trolius
		- Thistle	Echinops
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Glory (Morning)	Pharbitis
	Rhipsalidopsis	- (Star-)	Quamoclit
East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Edible Burdock	Arctium	Goats' Rue	Galega
Eggplant	Solanum	Golden Apple	Poncirus
Elder	Sambucus	- Bell	Forsythia
Elm	Ulmus	- Chain	Laburnum
Endive	Cichorium	- Oatgrass	Trisetum
English Daisy	Bellis	- Ray	Ligularia
Enokitake	Flammulina	- Rod	Solidago
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	Goldthread	Coptis
Evergreen	Euonymus	Gombo	Abelmoschus
Everlasting	Helichrysum	Gooseberry	Ribes
- (Winged)	Ammobium	- (Cape)	Physalis
		Gorse	Ulex
False Acacia	Robinia	Gourd (Bottle)	Lagenaria
- Chamomile	Boltonia	- (Dishcloth)	Luffa
- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina	- (Sponge)	Luffa
- Hellebore	Veratrum	- (Wax)	Benincasa
- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	Granadilla	Passiflora
Fennel	Foeniculum	Grape (Oregon)	Mahonia
Fenugreek	Trigonella	Grapefruit	Citrus
Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus	Grass Pea Vine	Lathyrus
- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis	Grey Heath	Erica
- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum	Gromwell	Lithospermum
- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis	Ground Cherry	Prunus
Fescue	Festuca	Groundnut	Arachis
Field Bean	Vicia	Guava	Psidium
- Brome	Bromus	Gyp	Gypsophila
Fig	Ficus		
Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius	Hairy Vetch	Vicia
Filbert	Corylus	Hardings Grass	Phalaris
Fir	Abies	Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma
- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga	Hawthorn	Crataegus
- (Sachalin)	Abies	Hazelnut	Corylus
Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium	Hazel (Winter)	Corylospis
Firethorn	Pyracantha	- (Witch-)	Hamamelis
Flame Nettle	Coleus	Heath	Erica
Flax	Linum	- (Besom)	Erica
- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina	- (Biscay)	Erica
- (New Zealand)	Phormium	- (Cornish)	Erica
Flax (Toad-)	Linaria	- (Cross-leaved)	Erica
Flea-bane	Erigeron	- (Dorset)	Erica
Florists' Cineraria	Senecio	- (Grey)	Erica
Flossflower	Ageratum	- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia
Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles,	- (Scotch)	Erica
	Cydonia		

Heath (Spanish)	Erica	Knotweed	Polygonum
- (Spring)	Erica	Kohlrabi	Brassica
- (Tree)	Erica	Konnyaku	Amorphophallus
Heather	Calluna	Kumquat	Fortunella
- (Bell)	Erica	Kuritake	Naematoloma
Hedge Vetch	Vicia		
Hellebore	Helleborus	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
- (False)	Veratrum	Lady Palm	Rhapis
Hemp	Cannabis	Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum
Hemp (Bowstring)	Sansevieria	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Hen of the Woods	Grifola	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	Larch	Larix
Hercules Club	Aralia	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Larkspur	Delphinium
Hiratake	Pleurotus	Laurel (American)	Kalmia
Holly	Ilex	- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum
- (Sea)	Eryngium	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Hollyhock	Althaea	- (Mountain)	Kalmia
Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia	- (Portugal)	Prunus
Honey Locust	Gleditsia	Lavender	Lavandula
Honeysuckle	Lonicera	- (Sea)	Limonium
Hop	Humulus	Laver (Purple)	Porphyra
Hornbeam	Carpinus	Lawn Grass	Zoysia
Horse Bean	Vicia	Leek	Allium
- Chestnut	Aesculus	Lemon	Citrus
Horsemint	Monarda	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
Horse Radish	Armoracia	Lentil	Lens
Hungarian Vetch	Vicia	Leopard's Bane	Doronicum
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Lettuce	Lactuca
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	- (Lamb's)	Valerianella
- (Wild)	Scilla	Leyland Cypress	X Cupressocyparis
		Lilac	Syringa
		Lily	Lilium
Ice Plant	Sedum	- (African)	Agapanthus
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	- (African Corn-)	Ixia
Impatiens (New Guinea) ...	Impatiens	- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Indian Bean	Catalpa	- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda
- Cress	Tropaeolum	- (Blood)	Haemanthus
- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo	- (Butterfly)	Hedychium
Indigo	Indigofera	- (Day-)	Hemerocallis
Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit	- (Ginger-)	Hedychium
- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea	- (Herb)	Alstroemeria
Italian Millet	Setaria	- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
Ivy	Hedera	- (Kaffir-)	Clivia
- -arum	Scindapsus	- of the Valley	Convallaria
		- (Plantain)	Hosta
		- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis
Jack-in-the culprit	Pinellia	- (Torch-)	Kniphofia
Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium	- (Water-)	Nymphaea
Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus,		Tilia
	Meratia	Lime	Calluna
- Andromeda	Pieris	Ling	Linum
- Angelica Tree	Aralia	Linseed	Physostegia
- Butter Bur	Petasites	Lion's Heart	Gleditsia
- Cedar	Cryptomeria	Locust (Honey)	Lythrum
- Honewort	Cryptotaenia	Loosestrife	Eriobotrya
- Persimmon	Diospyros	Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo
Jasmine	Jasminum	Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis
Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus	Love-in-a-mist	Nigella
- Sage (Common)	Phlomis	Lucerne	Medicago
Jew's Ear	Auricularia	Lungwort	Pulmonaria
- Mallow	Kerria	Lupin	Lupinus
Jojoba	Simmondsia		
Jonquil	Narcissus	Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum
Judas Tree	Cercis	- Tree	Ginkgo
Juniper	Juniperus	Maize	Zea mays
		Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Mallow	Malva
Kaki	Diospyros	- (Jew's)	Kerria
Kale	Brassica	- (Prairie)	Sidalcea
Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum	- (Rose-)	Hibiscus
Kenaf	Hibiscus	- (Tree)	Hibiscus
Kidney Bean	Phaseolus	Mandarine	Citrus
King Cup	Caltha	Mangel	Beta
Kiwifruit	Actinidia	Mango	Mangifera
Knotgrass	Polygonum		

Manuka	Leptospermum	Olive	Olea
Maple	Acer	One-flowered Vetch	Vicia
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Onion	Allium
Marigold	Tagetes	Opium Poppy	Papaver
- (Marsh)	Caltha	Orange	Citrus
- (Pot)	Calendula	- (Mexican)	Choisya
Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum	- (Mock)	Philadelphus
Marrow	Cucurbita	- (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus
Marsh Marigold	Caltha	Orchard Grass	Dactylis
Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis	Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum
Meadow Foam	Limnanthes	- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchostylis
- Foxtail	Alopecurus	- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis
- grass	Poa	- (Pansy-)	Miltonia
- Rue	Thalictrum	- (Tree)	Epidendrum
Medick	Medicago	Orchids	Orchidaceae
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	Oregon Grape	Mahonia
Megasea	Bergenia	Oriental Poppy	Papaver
Melon	Cucumis	Oxeye Daisy	Chrysanthemum
- (Water-)	Citrullus	Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Oxlip	Primula
Mexican Orange	Choisya	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster		
Milfoil	Achillea	Paeony	Paeonia
Milkweed	Asclepias	Pagoda Tree	Sophora
Millet (Common)	Panicum	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
- (Foxtail)	Setaria	- (Lady)	Rhapis
- (Italian)	Setaria	Pampas Grass	Cortaderia
- (Pearl)	Pennisetum	Pansy	Viola
Mint	Mentha	- orchid	Miltonia
- (Cat)	Nepeta	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Mirabelle	Prunus	Parsley	Petroselinum
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	Parsnip	Pastinaca
- Privet	Phillyrea	Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla
Monkshood	Aconitum	Passion Flower	Passiflora
Montbretia	Tritonia	Pawpaw	Carica
Morello	Prunus	Pea	Pisum
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	- (Chick-)	Cicer
Moss (Club)	Selaginella	- (Cow-)	Vigna
- (Rose-)	Portulaca	- (Garden)	Pisum
Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis	- (Grass - Vine)	Lathyrus
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	- (Shrub)	Caragana
- Laurel	Kalmia	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Mugwort	Artemisia	- (Tangier)	Lathyrus
Mulberry	Morus	- (Tree)	Caragana
- (French)	Callicarpa	Peach	Prunus
Mullein	Verbascum	Peanut	Arachis
- Pink	Lychnis	Pear	Pyrus
Mukitake	Panellus	- (Balsam)	Momordica
Mushroom	Agaricus	Pearlbush	Exochorda
- (Oyster)	Pleurotus	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
Mustard (Black)	Brassica	Pecan Nut	Carya
- (Brown)	Brassica	Pepper Bush (Sweet)	Clethra
- (White)	Sinapis	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
Myrobalan	Prunus	Periwinkle	Vinca
Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
		Pine	Pinus
Nameko	Pholiota	Pineapple	Ananas
Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum	Pink	Dianthus
Nettle (Flame)	Coleus	- (Mullein)	Lychnis
New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens	- (Sea)	Armeria
New Zealand Flax	Phormium	Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia
North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis	Plane	Platanus
Nut (Bladder)	Staphylea	Plantain Lily	Hosta
- (Pecan)	Carya	Plum	Prunus
- (Queensland)	Macadamia	- (Beach-)	Prunus
- (Wal-)	Juglans	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
		Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma
Oak	Quercus	Plumed Thistle	Cirsium
Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
- (Golden)	Trisetum	Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia
- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum	Pomegranate	Punica
Oats	Avena	Poplar	Populus
Obedient Plant	Physostegia	Poppy	Papaver
Okra	Abelmoschus	- (California)	Eschscholzia
Oleander	Nerium	- (Opium)	Papaver
		- (Oriental)	Papaver

Portugal Laurel	Prunus	Sage (Russian)	Perovskia
Potato	Solanum	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
- (Sweet)	Ipomoea	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia
Pot Marigold	Calendula	Saint John's Wort	Hypericum
Prairie Gentian	Eustoma	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
- Mallow	Sidalcea	Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium
Primrose	Primula	Saxifrage	Saxifraga
- (Cape)	Streptocarpus	Scabious	Scabiosa
- (Evening)	Oenothera	Scorpion Weed	Phacelia
Privet	Ligustrum	Scotch Heath	Erica
- (Mock)	Phillyrea	Sea Holly	Eryngium
Protea	Aulax	- Lavender	Limonium
	Leucadendron,	- Pink	Armeria
	Leucospermum,	Serradella	Ornithopus
	Mimetes,	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
	Orothamnus,	Sesame	Sesamum
	Paranomus,	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
	Protea,	Sesame	Sesamum
	Serruria	Shallot	Allium
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum
Purple Laver	Porphyra	Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Shiitake	Lentinus
		Shirotamogitake	Lyophyllum
		Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla
		- Speedwell	Hebe
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
Quince	Cydonia	Silk-tree	Albizia
- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia	Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles	Silkweed	Asclepias
- (Flowering)	Cydonia	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
		Silver Vine	Scindapsus
		Skunkbusch	Menziesia
Radish	Raphanus	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
- (Black)	Raphanus	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Rakyo	Allium	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
Rape	Brassica	Sneezeweed	Helenium
Raspberry	Rubus	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Snowbell	Styrax
- Hot Poker	Kniphofia	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
- Top	Agrostis	Snowdrop Tree	Halesia
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum
Rhubarb	Rheum	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
Rice	Oryza	Sorrel (Wood-)	Oxalis
Rock Cherry	Prunus	Sour Cherry	Prunus
- Rose	Cistus	Southern Beech	Nothofagus
Rose	Rosa	Soya Bean	Glycine
- Bay	Nerium	Soybean	Glycine
- Campion	Lychnis	Spanish Broom	Spartium
- (Christmas)	Helleborus	- Heath	Erica
- (Lenten)	Helleborus	- Jasmine	Jasminum
- mallow	Hibiscus	Speedwell	Veronica
- moss	Portulaca	- (Shrubby)	Hebe
- of Sharon	Hypericum	Spelt	Triticum
- (Rock)	Cistus	Spider Flower	Cleome
- (Sun)	Helianthemum	- Wort	Tradescantia
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	Spinach	Spinacia
- (Bog)	Andromeda	- Beet	Beta
Rowan	Ficus	Spindle Tree	Euonymus
Rubber Plant	Ruta	Spirea	Spiraea
Rue	Galega	- (Blue)	Caryopteris
- (Goats')	Thalictrum	Sponge Gourd	Luffa
- (Meadow)	Phaseolus	Spring Heath	Erica
Runner Bean	Juncus	Spruce	Picea
Rush	Juncus	Spurges	Euphorbia
Russian Sage	Perovskia	Spurry (Corn)	Spergula
Rye	Secale	Squash	Cucurbita
Ryegrass	Lolium	Squill	Scilla
		Star (Blazing)	Liatris
		- glory	Quamoclit
Sachalin Fir	Abies	- Ipomoea	Quamoclit
Sacred Bamboo	Nandina	- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum
Safflower	Carthamus	Statice	Limonium
Sage	Salvia	Stock	Matthiola
- (Common)	Salvia	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia
- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis		

Stonecrop	Sedum	Trumpet Flower	Campsis, Tecoma
Storax	Styrax	Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	Tulip	Tulipa
Strawberry	Fragaria	- Tree	Liriodendron
- Tree	Arbutus	Turnip	Brassica
Sugar Apple	Annona	- Rape	Brassica
- Cane	Saccharum	- -rooted Parsley	Petroselinum
Sumach	Rhus	Twinebark	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
Sunflower	Helianthus		
Sun Plant	Portulaca		
- Rose	Helianthemum		
Swede	Brassica		
- Rape	Brassica		
Sweet Cherry	Prunus	Udo	Aralia
- Gum	Liquidambar		
- Marjoram	Origanum	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Flammulina
- Pea	Lathyrus	Vervain	Verbena
- Pepper	Capsicum	Vetch	Vicia
- Pepper Bush	Clethra	- (Bush)	Vicia
- Potato	Ipomoea	- (Common)	Vicia
- Sop	Annona	- (Dwarf Chickling)	Lathyrus
- William	Chimonanthus,	- (Hairy)	Vicia
- (Winter)	Meratia	- (Hedge)	Vicia
Swiss Chard	Beta	- (Hungarian)	Vicia
Sword-fern	Nephrolepis	- (One-flowered)	Vicia
		Vinca	Catharanthus
		Vine	Vitis
		- (Cypress)	Quamoclit
		- (Grass Pea)	Lathyrus
		- (Silver)	Scindapsus
		Violet	Viola
		- (African)	Saintpaulia
		Virginia Creeper	Parthenocissus
		Wallflower	Cheiranthus
		Walnut	Juglans
		Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
		Waterlily	Nymphaea
		Watermelon	Citrullus
		Wax Gourd	Benincasa
		Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
		Wheat	Triticum
		White Alder	Clethra
		- Mustard	Sinapis
		Whitebeam	Sorbus
		Whortleberry	Vaccinium
		Wild Hyacinth	Scilla
		Willow	Salix
		Winged Bean	Psophocarpus
		- Everlasting	Ammobium
		Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus
		Wintergreen	Gaultheria
		Winter Hazel	Corylopsis
		- Sweet	Chimonanthus, Meratia
			Hamamelis
		Witch-hazel	Oxalis
		Wood-sorrel	Stachys
		Woundwort	
		Yam	Dioscorea
		Yarrow	Achillea
		Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
		Yew	Taxus
		Yorkshire Fog	HoIcus
		Youth and Age	Zinnia
		- -and-old-age	Zinnia
Tail Flower	Anthurium		
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum		
Tamagitake	Pleurotus		
Tamarisk	Tamarix		
Tamarillo	Cyphomandra		
Tangelo	Citrus		
Tangier Pea	Lathyrus		
Tangor	Citrus		
Taro	Colocasia		
Tassel Flower	Emilia		
Taxads	Taxales		
Tea	Thea		
- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum		
- Tree	Leptospermum		
Thistle (Globe)	Echinops		
- (Plumed)	Cirsium		
Thrift	Armeria		
Throatwort	Trachelium		
Thuja	Thuja		
Tick Bean	Vicia		
Tickseed	Coreopsis		
Timothy	Phleum		
Toadflax	Linaria		
Toad-lily	Tricyrtis		
Tobacco	Nicotiana		
Tomatillo	Physalis		
Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum		
- (Husk-)	Physalis		
- (Tree)	Cyphomandra		
Torch-lily	Kniphofia		
Touch-me-not	Impatiens		
Tree Daisy	Olearia		
- Heath	Erica		
- Mallow	Hibiscus		
- Orchid	Epidendrum		
- Tomato	Cyphomandra		
Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus		
- (Yellow)	Medicago		
Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomoea		
Trifoliate Orange	Poncirus		
True Daisy	Bellis		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Bigarreaux	Prunus
Acacia	Acacia	Bignonia	Campsis, Tecoma
- de Constantinople	Albizia		Triticum
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Blé	Triticum
Agrumes	Citrus	- dur	Fagopyrum
Ail	Allium	- noir	Triticum
Airelle	Vaccinium	- tendre	Catalpa
Ajonc	Ulex	Bois trompette	Betula
Aliboufier	Styrax	Bouleau	Borago
Alkékenge	Physalis	Bourrache	Brassica
Aloès	Aloë	Brocoli	Erica
Alpiste	Phalaris	Bruyère	Anchusa
Amandier	Amygdalus, Prunus	Buglosse d'Italie	Buxus
	Prunus	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Bupleuvre	Bupleurum
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus		
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Cacalie	Emilia
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
Amarelles	Prunus	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum		Coffea
Ambrette	Abelmoschus	Caféier	Caladium
Amour en cage	Physalis	Caladion bicolore	Lagenaria
Ancolie	Aquilegia	Calebasse du pèlerin	Zantedeschia
Andromède	Pieris	Calla	Campanula
Anémone	Anemone	Campanule	Platycodon
- du Japon	Anemone	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Cinnamomum
- pulsatille	Pulsatilla	Camphrier	Saccharum
Angélique	Angelica	Canne à sucre	Ficus
- en arbre	Aralia	Caoutchouc	Adiantum
- épineuse	Aralia	Capillaire	Cynara
Angrec	Angraecum	Cardon	Daucus
Arachide	Arachis	Carotte	Carum
Arbousier	Arbutus	Carvi	Ribes
Arbre à melon	Carica	Cassis	Cryptomeria
- à perruque	Cotinus	Cèdre du Japon	Apium
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Céleri	Anthriscus
- aux quarante écus	Gingko	Cerfeuil	Prunus
- de Judée	Cercis	Cerisier	Elaeagnus
- de soie	Albizia	Chalef	Agaricus
Armoise	Artemisia	Champignon de couche	Cannabis
Artichaut	Cynara	Chanvre	Hibiscus
Asperge	Asparagus	- de Guinée	Cirsium
Aspic	Lavandula	Chardon plumeux	Carpinus
Aster	Aster, Callistephus	Châtaignier	Castanea
- de Chine	Callistephus	Chêne	Quercus
Aubépine	Crataegus	Chérimolier	Annona
Aubergine	Solanum	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
Auêne	Alnus	Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
Avocatier	Persea	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Avoine	Avena	Chicorée	Cichorium
- (d'Algérie)	Avena	Chimonanthe	Meratia
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Chou	Brassica
- jaunâtre	Trisetum	Ciboule	Allium
- nue	Avena	Ciboulette	Allium
Azalée	Rhododendron	Cimicaire	Cimicifuga
		Cimifuge	Cimicifuga
Baie corail	Ardisia	Cinéraire hybride	Senecio
Balisier	Canna	Citronnier	Citrus
Balsamine	Impatiens	Citrouille	Cucurbita
Bananier	Musa	Civette	Allium
Barbadine	Passiflora	Coeur de Marie	Dicentra
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Cognassier	Cydonia
Barbe de serpent	Ophiopogon	- de Chine	Pseudocydonia
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	- du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Bâton du diable	Aralia		Flammulina
Belle de nuit	Mirabilis	Collybie à pied velouté ..	Aquilegia
Benoîte	Geum	Colombine	Brassica
Bermudienne	Sisyrinchium	Colza	
Bette commune	Beta		
Betterave	Beta		

Concombre	Cucumis	Gainier	Cercis
Copalme	Liquidambar	Galane barbue	Penstemon
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Gaya	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
Coqueret	Physalis	Genêt	Cytisus, Genista
Corète du Japon	Kerria	- d'Espagne	Spartium
Cornichon	Cucumis	Genévrier	Juniperus
Cornouiller	Cornus	Géranium	Geranium, Pelargonium
Cotonnier	Gossypium	- -lierre	Pelargonium
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Germandrée	Teucrium
Coudrier	Corylus	Gesse	Lathyrus
Courge	Cucurbita	Gingembre	Zingiber
- à cire	Benincasa	Ginseng	Panax
- calebasse	Lagenaria	Giraumon	Cucurbita
- torchon	Luffa	Giroflée	Matthiola
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	- d'hiver	Matthiola
Crête de coq	Celosia	- des murailles	Cheiranthus
Crételle	Cynosurus	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Croton	Codiaeum	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Cumin des prés	Carum	Glycine	Wisteria
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	Goyavier	Psidium
- de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
- de Leyland	X Cupressocyparis	- capucine	Tropaeolum
- de Provence	Cupressus	- marguerite	Chrysanthemum
- japonais	Chamaecyparis	Grémil	Lithospermum
Cytise	Laburnum	Grenadier	Punica
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Griottes	Prunus
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma	Groseillier	Ribes
Dielytra	Dicentra	Gueule de loup	Antirrhinum
Dolique de Chine	Vigna	Guignes	Prunus
Dormeuse	Maranta	Gynérion	Cortaderia
Doucette	Valerianella	Gynérium	Cortaderia
Dragonnier	Dracaena		
Echalote	Allium	Haricot	Phaseolus
Endive	Cichorium	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Epeautre	Triticum	Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta
Epiaire	Stachys	Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum
Epicéa	Picea	- de Dallis	Paspalum
Epinard	Spinacia	- de Harding	Phalaris
Epine du Christ	Euphorbia	- de la pampa	Cortaderia
Epine-vinette	Berberis	- de Rhodes	Chloris
Erable	Acer	Hêtre	Fagus
Escourgeon	Hordeum	- antarctique	Nothofagus
Esparcette	Onobrychis	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Espargoute	Spergula	Hoteia	Astilbe
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	Houblon	Humulus
Faux-millet	Oryzopsis	Houlque	Holcus
Fenouil	Foeniculum	Houque	Holcus
Fenugrec	Trigonella	Houx	Ilex
Fétuque	Festuca		
Fève	Vicia	If	Taxus
Féverole	Vicia	Igname	Dioscorea
Févier	Gleditsia	Immortelle	Helichrysum
Figuier	Ficus	Impatiente	Impatiens
Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	Indigo	Indigofera
Fléole	Phleum	Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea
Fleur araignée	Cleome	Iris	Iris
- d'amour	Agapanthus	Iris tigre	Belamcanda
- de la Passion	Passiflora		
- de lotus	Nelumbo	Jacinthe	Hyacinthus
Foin de mouton	Holcus	Jarrosse	Lathyrus
Fourrage de disette	Spergula	Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis, Tecoma
Fraisier	Fragaria		
Framboisier	Rubus	Jonc	Juncus
Frêne	Fraxinus	Jonquille	Narcissus
Froment	Triticum		
Fromental	Arrhenatherum	Kaki	Diospyros
Funkia	Hosta	Katsura	Cercidiphyllum
Fusain	Euonymus	Kénaf	Hibiscus
		Kumquat	Fortunella

Laitue	Lactuca	Orchidées	Orchidaceae
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	- d'orme	Pleurotus
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	Orge	Hordeum
- du Portugal	Prunus	Orme	Ulmus
- rose	Nerium	- du Caucase	Zelkova
Lentille	Lens		
Lierre	Hedera		
Lilas	Syringa	Pacanier	Carya
Lin	Linum	Palmier dattier	Phoenix
- de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium	Panais	Pastinaca
Lis	Lilium	Panicaut	Eryngium
- des Incas	Alstroemeria	Papayer	Carica
Lotier	Lotus	Pâquerette	Bellis
Luzerne	Medicago	Pastèque	Citrullus
		Patate	Ipomoea
		Pâtisson	Cucurbita
		Patte-de-velours	Flammulina
		Pâturin	Poa
Mâche	Valerianella	Pavot	Papaver
Maïs	Zea mays	- de Californie	Eschscholzia
Mandarinier	Citrus	Pé-tsai	Brassica
Manguier	Mangifera	Pêcher	Prunus
Margose	Momordica	- (Amandier-)	Prunus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum	Pensée	Viola
- (Reine-)	Callistephus	Persil	Petroselinum
Marronnier	Aesculus	Pervenche	Vinca
Mauve	Malva	Petit millet	Oryzopsis
Melon	Cucumis	Peuplier	Populus
Mélèze	Larix	Phalaria	Phillyrea
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Pied d'alouette	Delphinium
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Pigamon	Thalictrum
Millet commun	Panicum	Piment	Capsicum
- des oiseaux	Setaria	Pin	Pinus
- d'Italie	Setaria	- de Hondo	Picea
- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis	- de Sakhaline	Picea
- (Panic -)	Panicum	- des temples	Pinus
- (Panic faux -)	Panicum	- noir du Japon	Pinus
- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis	- rouge du Japon	Pinus
Minette	Medicago	Pivoine	Paeonia
Mirabelle	Prunus	Plante-beefsteak	Perilla
Misère	Tradescantia	Plaqueminier	Diospyros
Molène	Verbascum	Poil de chien	Festuca
Monbretia	Tritonia	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Poireau	Allium
- brune	Brassica	Poirée	Beta
- noire	Brassica	Poirier	Pyrus
Muflier	Antirrhinum	Pois	Pisum
Muguet	Convallaria	- ailé	Psophocarpus
Mûrier	Morus	- chiche	Cicer
Myrobolan	Prunus	- de senteur	Lathyrus
Myrtille	Vaccinium	Poivron	Capsicum
		Pomélo	Citrus
Navet	Brassica	Pomme de terre	Solanum
Navette	Brassica	Pommier	Malus
Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya	- -cannelle	Annona
Nénuphar	Nymphaea	Populage	Caltha
Nerprun	Rhamnus	Pothos	Scindapsus
Noisetier	Corylus	Potiron	Cucurbita
Noyer	Juglans	Poule de bois	Grifola
		Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca
		Primevère	Primula
		Protea	Aulax,
			Leucadendron,
			Leucospermum,
			Mimetes,
			Orothamnus,
			Paranonus,
			Protea,
			Serruria
oeillet	Dianthus	Prunier	Prunus
- d'Inde	Tagetes	Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Pulsatilla
Oeillette	Papaver	Pyréthre	Chrysanthemum
Oignon	Allium		
Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia		
Olivier	Olea		
Onagre	Oenothera		
Oranger	Citrus		
- du Mexique	Choisya		
- trifolié	Poncirus		
Orchidée coque	Epidendrum		
- dame de la nuit	Brassavola		
- danseuse	Oncidium		
- muguet	Odontoglossum		
- papillon	Phalaenopsis		

Radis	Raphanus	Statice	Limonium
Raifort sauvage	Armoracia	Sumac	Rhus
Raisin d'ours	Arctostaphylos	Sureau	Sambucus
Ray-grass	Lolium	Sycomore	Acer
Reine-marguerite	Callistephus	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Renoncule	Ranunculus		
Renouée	Polygonum	Tabac	Nicotiana
Rhubarbe	Rheum	Tangélo	Citrus
Riz	Oryza	Tangor	Citrus
Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus	Taro	Colocasia
Romneya	Romneya	Taxales	Taxales
Ronce	Rubus	Théier	Thea
Rose de Noël	Helleborus	Thlaspi	Iberis
- d'Inde	Tagetes	Thuya	Thuja
- trémière	Althaea	Tilleul	Tilia
Rosier	Rosa	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Rue	Ruta	- en arbre	Cyphomandra
Rutabaga	Brassica	Topinambour	Helianthus
		Tournesol	Helianthus
Sabot de Vénus	Paphiopedilum	Trèfle	Trifolium
Safran bâtard	Carthamus	Tritoma	Kniphofia
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Troène	Ligustrum
Salsifis noir	Scorzonera	Trolle	Trollius
Sapin	Abies	Tulipier	Liriodendron
- de Douglas	Pseudotsuga		
- de Sakhaline	Abies	Verge d'or	Solidago
Sarrasin	Fagopyrum	Vergerette	Erigeron
Sauge	Salvia	Véronique	Hebe, Veronica
Saule	Salix		
Scarole	Cichorium	Verveine	Verbena
Sceau de Salomon	Polygonatum	Vesce	Vicia
Seigle	Secale	Vigne	Vitis
Seringa	Philadelphus	- vierge	Ampelopsis
Serradelle	Ornithopus	- vierge	Parthenocissus
Shiitake	Lentinus	Violette	Viola
Soja	Glycine	Viorne	Viburnum
Soleil	Helianthus	Volubilis	Pharbitis
Sorbier	Sorbus	- (Ipomée -)	Ipomoea
Sorgho	Sorghum	Vulpin des prés	Alopecurus
Souchet	Cyperus		
Souci des jardins	Calendula	Weigela	Diervilla, Weigela
Spargoute	Spergula		
Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum		
Spergule des champs	Spergula		

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Ackerbohne	Vicia	Bitterorange	Poncirus
-spark	Spergula	-schopf	Aloë
-spörgeI	Spergula	Blaskirsche	Physalis
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	Blattähre	Phyllostachys
Ahorn	Acer	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Akazie	Acacia	-stern	Scilla
- (Schein-)	Robinia	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	- Lieschen	Exacum
Akelei	Aquilegia	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Alexandriner Klee	Trifolium	Blumenrohr	Canna
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	Blutblume	Haemanthus
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trifolium
Ambari	Hibiscus	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
Angelikabaum	Aralia	- (Augen-)	Vigna
Apfel	Malus	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
-beere	Aronia	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
- (Rahm-)	Annona	- (Dicke)	Vicia
-sine	Citrus	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
- (Zucker-)	Annona	- (Goa)	Psophocarpus
Aprikose	Prunus	- (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
Aralie (Bastard-)	X Fatshedera	- (Puff-)	Vicia
ArizonaZypresse	Cupressus	- (Soja-)	Glycine
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	- (Spargel-)	Vigna
Artischocke	Cynara	- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
Aster	Aster	Boretsch	Borago
- (Baum-)	Olearia	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	Brandkraut	Phlomis
Atlasblume	Godetia	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Aubergine	Solanum	Braut in Haaren	Nigella
Augenbohne	Vigna	Brombeere	Rubus
Aukube	Aucuba	Buche	Fagus
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
Avocado	Persea	Buchsbaum	Buxus
Azalee	Rhododendron	Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel	Coleus
		-wurz	Caladium
		Buschbohne	Phaseolus
Bahiagrass	Paspalum	Catjangbohne	Vigna
Ballonblume	Platycodon	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	Champignon	Agaricus
Balsambirne	Momordica	Cherimoya	Annona
Balsamine	Impatiens	Christusdorn	Euphorbia,
Banane	Musa		Gleditsia
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos	-rose	Helleborus
Bartblume	Caryopteris	Croton	Codiaeum
-faden	Penstemon		
-nelke	Dianthus	Dallis grass	Paspalum
Bastardaralie	X Fatshedera	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Batate	Ipomoea	Dattelpalme	Phoenix
Baumaster	Olearia	Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus
-heide	Erica	Dicke Bohne	Vicia
-tomate	Cyphomandra	Dill	Anethum
-wolle	Gossypium	DirIitze	Cornus
-wucherer	Dendrobium	Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium
-wurzler	Epidendrum	- (Färber-)	Carthamus
Becherkätzchen	Garrya	- (Kratz-)	Cirsium
Beifuss	Artemisia	- (Kugel-)	Echinops
Berglorbeer	Kalmia	Doldenrebe	Ampelopsis
Berufskraut	Erigeron	Dost	Origanum
Besenheide	Calluna	Dotterblume	Caltha
-hirse	Sorghum	Douglasie	Pseudotsuga
Bienenbalsam	Monarda	Drachenbaum	Dracaena
Binse	Juncus	Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus
Binsenginster	Spartium	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus
-lilie	Sisyrinchium	Dreimasterblume	Tradescantia
Birke	Betula		
Birne	Pyrus		
- (Balsam-)	Momordica		
- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier		
Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris		

Duprez Zypresse	Cupressus	Gartenkresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
Duftblüte	Osmanthus	-Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Eberesche	Sorbus	-ringelblume	Calendula
Echte Feige	Ficus	Geissblatt	Lonicera
- Zypresse	Cupressus	-klee	Cytisus
Edeldistel	Eryngium	-raute	Galega
-gamander	Teucrium	Gelbklee	Medicago
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Efeu	Hedera	Gemeine Küchenschelle	Pulsatilla
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	Gemswurz	Doronicum
Eibe	Taxus	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
Eibengewächse	Taxales	Germer	Veratrum
Eibisch	Hibiscus	Gerste	Hordeum
Eiche	Quercus	Ginseng	Panax
Eierfrucht	Solanum	GINSTER	Genista
Eisenholz	Parrotia	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
-hut	Aconitum	- (Stech-)	Ulex
-kraut	Verbena	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
Endivie	Cichorium	Glanzgras	Phalaris
Engelwurz	Angelica	-mispel	Photinia
Enzian	Gentiana	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Erbse	Pisum	Glockenblume	Campanula
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	Gloxinie	Sinningia
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	Glyzine	Wisteria
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	Goabohne	Psophocarpus
Erbsenstrauch	Caragana	Goldfaden	Coptis
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	-flieder	Forsythia
-beere	Fragaria	-glöckchen	Forsythia
-nuss	Arachis	-hafer	Trisetum
Erika	Erica	-kolben	Ligularia
Erle	Alnus	-lack	Cheiranthus
Esche	Fraxinus	-regen	Laburnum
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	-rute	Solidago
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	Granadilla (Purpur-)	Passiflora
Esparssette	Onobrychis	Granatapfel	Punica
Essigbaum	Rhus	-baum	Punica
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	Gränke	Andromeda
Fackellilie	Kniphofia	Grannenhirse	Oryzopsis
Falscher Jasmin	Philadelphus	Grapefruit	Citrus
Färberdistel	Carthamus	Grasnelke	Armeria
Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum	-schwertel	Sisyrinchium
- (Leder-)	Rumohra	Graue Heide	Erica
Federborstengras	Pennisetum	Griechisch-Heu	Trigonella
-busch-Celosie	Celosia	Grindkraut	Scabiosa
-spargel	Asparagus	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
Feige (Echte)	Ficus	Grosse essbare Klette	Arctium
Feinstrahl	Erigeron	- Gartenkresse	Tropaeolum
Feldsalat	Valerianella	Grosser Speik	Lavandula
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier	Guayave	Psidium
Fenchel	Foeniculum	Gummibaum	Ficus
Fetthenne	Sedum	Gurke	Cucumis
Feuerdorn	Pyracantha	- (Schwamm-)	Luffa
Fichte	Picea	Hafer	Avena
Fingerhut	Digitalis	- (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum
-kraut	Potentilla	- (Gold-)	Trisetum
-strauch	Potentilla	- (Mittelmeer-)	Avena
Flachs (Neuseeländer)	Phormium	- (Nackt-)	Avena
Flamingoblume	Anthurium	Hahnenfuss	Ranunculus
Flammenblume	Phlox	-kamm	Celosia
Flammendes Herz	Dicentra	Hainbuche	Carpinus
Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria	Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium
Flieder	Syringa	Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium
Flockenblume	Centaura	Hanf	Cannabis
Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum	- (Dekkan-)	Hibiscus
Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus	Hartriegel	Cornus
- (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus	-weizen	Triticum
Funkie	Hosta	Haselnuss	Corylus
Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum	Hasel (Schein-)	Corylopsis
Gänseblümchen	Bellis	Hasenohr	Bupleurum
Gartenbohne	Phaseolus	Heckenkirsche	Lonicera
-kresse	Lepidium	Heide (Baum-)	Erica
		- (Besen-)	Calluna
		- (Graue)	Erica
		- (Irische)	Daboecia
		- (Lavendel-)	Pieris

Heide (Mittelmeer-)	Erica	Kartoffel (Süss-)	Ipomoea
- (Moor-)	Erica	Kastanie	Castanea
- (Rosmarin-)	Andromeda	- (Ross-)	Aesculus
- (Schnee-)	Erica	Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum
- (Schuppen-)	Cassiope	Katzenminze	Nepeta
- (Trauben-)	Leucothoë	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Kerbel	Anthriscus
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Keulenbaum	Cordylone
Himbeere	Rubus	-lilie	Cordylone
Hirse	Panicum	Kichererbse	Cicer
- (Besen-)	Sorghum	Kiefer	Pinus
- (Brasilianische Futter-)	Paspalum	Kirsche	Prunus
- (Grannen-)	Oryzopsis	- (Blasen-)	Physalis
- (Kolben-)	Setaria	- (Hecken-)	Lonicera
- (Mohren-)	Sorghum	- (Kornel-)	Cornus
- (Rispen-)	Panicum	- (Sauer-)	Prunus
- (Zucker-)	Sorghum	- (Steppen-)	Prunus
Holunder	Sambucus	- (Süss-)	Prunus
Honiggras	Holcus	- (Zwerg-)	Prunus
Hopfen	Humulus	Kirschlorbeer	Prunus
-ktee	Medicago	-pflaume	Prunus
Hornklee	Lotus	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Klebsame	Pittosporum
Hühnerhirse	Echinochloa	-schwertel	Ixia
Hundskamille	Anthemis	Klee	Trifolium
		- (Alexandrin)	Trifolium
		- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella
		- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
		- (Geiss-)	Cytisus
		- (Gelb-)	Medicago
		- (Hopfen-)	Medicago
		- (Horn-)	Lotus
		- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
		- (Persischer)	Trifolium
		- (Rot-)	Trifolium
		- (Sauer-)	Oxalis
		- (Schnecken-)	Medicago
		- (Schoten-)	Lotus
		- (Schweden-)	Trifolium
		- (Weiss-)	Trifolium
		Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium
		Klivie	Clivia
		Knaulgras	Dactylis
		Knoblauch	Allium
		Knöterich	Polygonum
		Kohl	Brassica
		-rabi	Brassica
		-rübe	Brassica
		Kokardenblume	Gaillardia
		Kolbenhirse	Setaria
		Königskerze	Verbascum
		Korkschwamm	Lentinus
		Korbmarante	Calathea
		Korallenranke	Euphorbia
		Kornelkirsche	Cornus
		Kosmee	Cosmos
		Kranzblume	Hedychium
		-spiere	Stephanandra
		Kratzdistel	Cirsium
		Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium
		- (Grosse Garten-)	Tropaeolum
		Kreuzdorn	Rhamnus
		-kraut	Senecio
		Krokus	Crocus
		Krötenlilie	Tricyrtis
		Krugblatt	Sarracenia
		Kugelamarant	Gomphrena
		-distel	Echinops
		Kumquat	Fortunella
		Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla
		Kümmel	Carum
		Kürbis	Cucurbita
		- (Flaschen-)	Lagenaria
		- (Wachs-)	Benincasa
Immergrün	Vinca		
Immortelle (Sand-)	Ammobium		
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens		
Indigostrauch	Indigofera		
Indische Lotosblume	Nelumbo		
Ingwer	Zingiber		
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria		
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium		
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum		
Irische Heide	Daboecia		
Jakobsleiter	Polemonium		
Japanische Kaiserwinde ...	Pharbitis		
- Mispel	Eriobotrya		
- Pestwurz	Petasites		
- Pflaume	Prunus		
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris		
Jasmin	Jasminum		
- (Falscher)	Philadelphus		
- (Malabar-)	Jasminum		
- (Winter-)	Jasminum		
Johannisbeere	Ribes		
-kraut	Hypericum		
Judasbaum	Cercis		
-ohr	Auricularia		
Jungfer im Grünen	Nigella		
Jungfernrebe	Parthenocissus		
Kaffee	Coffea		
Kaiserwinde (Japanische) ..	Pharbitis		
Kakipflaume	Diospyros		
Kaktus (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,		
	Rhipsalidopsis		
- (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera,		
	Zygocactus		
	Caladium		
Kaladie	Lagenaria		
Kalebasse	Zantedeschia		
Kalla	Camellia		
Kamelie	- (Schein-)		
Kamille (Hunds-)	Anthemis		
Kammgras	Cynosurus		
Kampferbaum	Cinnamomum		
Kanadische Rispendolde ...	Cryptotaenia		
Kanariengras	Phalaris		
Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia		
Kardone	Cynara		
Kartoffel	Solanum		

Lampionblume	Physalis	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lärche	Larix	-heide	Erica
Lauch	Allium	Mohn	Papaver
Lavendel	Lavandula	- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Lavendel (Echter)	Lavandula	Möhre	Daucus
-heide	Pieris	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
- (Meer-)	Limonium	Montbretie	Tritonia
Lebensbaum	Thuja	Moorheide	Erica
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Lederfarn	Rumohra	-kraut	Selaginella
Leimkraut	Silene	Myrobalane	Prunus
Lein	Linum		
-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina	Nachtkerze	Oenothera
-kraut	Linaria	-schatten	Solanum
Leopardenblume	Belamcanda	Nackthafer	Avena
Levkoje	Matthiola	Nadelhölzer	Coniferae
Leyland Zypresse	X Cupressocyparis	Nameko	Pholiota
Lichtnelke	Lychnis	Narzisse	Narcissus
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	Nelke	Dianthus
Lieschen (Blaues)	Exacum	- (Bart-)	Dianthus
Lieschgras	Phleum	- (Gras-)	Armeria
Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium	- (Licht-)	Lychnis
- (Fackel-)	Kniphofia	- (Vexier-)	Lychnis
- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria	Nelkenwurz	Geum
- (Keulen-)	Cordyline	Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus
- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis	- (Schwarz-)	Perilla
- (Palm-)	Yucca	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus	Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium
- (Schwert-)	Iris	Nieswurz	Helleborus,
Limone	Citrus		Veratrum
Linde	Tilia		
Linse	Lens		
- (Wick-)	Vicia		
Loquate	Eriobotrya	Ochsenzunge	Anchusa
Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia	Okra	Abelmoschus
- (Kirsch-)	Prunus	Oelbaum	Olea
-rose	Kalmia	Oleander	Nerium
Lotosblume (Indische)	Nelumbo	Olive	Olea
Löwenmaul (Garten-)	Antirrhinum	Oelrettich	Raphanus
Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria	-weide	Elaeagnus
Lupine	Lupinus	Orange	Citrus
Luzerne	Medicago	- (Bitter-)	Poncirus
		Orangenblume	Choisya
		Orchideen	Orchidaceae
		Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis,
			Rhipsalidopsis
Mädchenauge	Coreopsis		
Maiblume	Convallaria	Palma Christi	Ricinus
-glöckchen	Convallaria	Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix
-rübe	Brassica	- (Ruten)	Rhapis
Mais	Zea	- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra
Malabarjasmin	Jasminum	- (Stech-)	Ilex
Malve	Malva	- (Stecken-)	Rhapis
- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea	Palmilie	Yucca
- (Stock-)	Althaea	Pampasgras	Cortaderia
Mandarine	Citrus	Pannonische Wicke	Vicia
Mandel	Amygdalus,	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria
	Prunus	Päonie	Paeonia
Mandelröschen	Prunus	Papaya	Carica
Mango	Mangifera	Papierknöpfchen	Anmobiium
Mangold	Beta	Pappel	Populus
Mannstreu	Eryngium	Paprika	Capsicum
Maranta	Maranta	Paradiesvogelblume	Streilitzia
Marante (Korb-)	Calathea	Passionsblume	Passiflora
Margerite	Chrysanthemum	-frucht	Passiflora
Maulbeerbaum	Morus	Pastinak	Pastinaca
Meerlavendel	Limonium	Pekan	Carya
-rettich	Armoracia	Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium
Mehlbeere	Sorbus	Perlbusch	Exochorda
Melone	Cucumis	Persischer Klee	Trifolium
- (Wasser-)	Citrullus	Perückenstrauch	Cotinus
Melonenbaum	Carica	Pestwurz (Japanische)	Petasites
Menziesia	Menziesia	Petersilie	Petroselinum
Milchstern	Ornithogalum	Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus
Minze	Mentha	Pfeffer (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus
- (Katzen-)	Nepeta		
- (Pferde-)	Monarda		
Mirabelle	Prunus		
Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya		

Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rotklee	Trifolium
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia,	Runkelrübe	Beta
	Maranta	Rutenpalme	Rhapis
Pferdeminze	Monarda	Rübe (Herbst-)	Brassica
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	- (Mai-)	Brassica
Pfirsich	Prunus	- (Rote)	Beta
Pflaume	Prunus	- (Runkel-)	Beta
Pflaumenpfeffer	Chloranthus	- (Zucker-)	Beta
Phazelle	Phacelia	Rübling (Samtfuss-)	Flammulina
Phlox	Phlox	Rübsen	Brassica
Phygelius	Phygelius		
Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota	Saatwicke	Vicia
Pimpernuss	Staphylea	Säckelblume	Ceanothus
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Saflor	Carthamus
Poinsettie	Euphorbia	Salat	Lactuca
Porree	Allium	- (Feld-)	Valerianella
Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca	Salbei	Salvia
Prachtglocke	Enkianthus	Salomons Siegel	Polygonatum
-scharte	Liatris	Sammetblume	Tagetes
-spiere	Astilbe	Samtfussrübling	Flammulina
-strauch	Embothrium	Sandimmortelle	Annobium
Präriemalve	Sidalcea	Sareptasenf	Brassica
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sauerkirsche	Prunus
Primel	Primula	-klee	Oxalis
Protea	Aulax,	-zitrone	Citrus
	Leucadendron,	Schafgarbe	Achillea
	Mimetes,	Schalotte	Allium
	Orothamnus,	Schaumblüte	Tiarella
	Paranomus,	Scheinakazie	Robinia
	Protea,	-beere	Gaultheria
	Serruria	-buche	Nothofagus
Prunkbohne	Phaseolus	-hasel	Corylopsis
-spiere	Exochorda	-kamelie	Stewartia
-winde	Ipomoea	-zypresse	Chamaecyparis
Puffbohne	Vicia	Schiefteller	Achimenes
Purpurglökchen	Heuchera	Schirmakazie	Albizia
-granadilla	Passiflora	Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia
-tang	Porphyra	Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon
		Schlauchpflanze	Sarracenia
Quitte	Cydonia	Schleierkraut	Gypsophila
- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia	Schleifenblume	Iberis
- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles,	Schlitzblume	Schizanthus
	Cydonia	Schlüsselblume	Primula
		Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja
		Schmuckkörbchen	Cosmos
		-lilie	Agapanthus
Radieschen	Raphanus	Schneckenklee	Medicago
Rahmappel	Annona	Schneeball	Viburnum
Ranunkel	Ranunculus	-beere	Symphoricarpos
-strauch	Kerria	-glöckchenbaum	Halesia
Raps	Brassica	-heide	Erica
Rasselblume	Catananche	-rose	Helleborus
Raute	Ruta	Schnittlauch	Allium
Raygras	Lolium	Schnurrbaum	Sophora
Rebe	Vitis	Schönfrucht	Callicarpa
- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis	Schotenklee	Lotus
- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus	Schuppenheide	Cassiope
- (Wald-)	Clematis	Schusterpalme	Aspidistra
Rebendolde	Oenanthe	Schwammgurke	Luffa
Reis	Oryza	- (Kork-)	Lentinus
Rettich	Raphanus	Schwarznessel	Perilla
- (Meer-)	Armoracia	-wurzel	Scorzonera
- (Del-)	Raphanus	Schwarzer Senf	Brassica
Rhabarber	Rheum	Schwedenklee	Trifolium
Rhodes-gras	Chloris	Schwertel (Gras-)	Sisyrinchium
Riemenblatt	Clivia	- (Kleb-)	Ixia
Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula	Schwertlilie	Iris
Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cryptotaenia	Schwingel	Festuca
-gras	Poa	Seerose	Nymphaea
-hirse	Panicum	Seidelbast	Daphne
Rittersporn	Delphinium	Seidenpflanze	Asclepias
-stern	Hippeastrum	Seifenkraut	Saponaria
Roggen	Secale	Seitling (Austern-)	Pleurotus
Rose	Rosa	Sellerie	Apium
Rosmarinheide	Andromeda	Senf (Sarepta-)	Brassica
Rosskastanie	Aesculus	- (Schwarzer)	Brassica
Rote Rübe	Beta		

Senf (Weisser)	Sinapis	Tropenwurz	Alocasia
Serradella	Ornithopus	Trompetenbaum	Catalpa
Sicheltanne	Cryptomeria	-blume	Campsis, Tecoma
Silberkerze	Cimicifuga	-winde	Campsis, Tecoma
Singrün	Vinca	Tulpe	Tulipa
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tulpenbaum	Liriodendron
Sojabohne	Glycine		
Sommeraster	Callistephus	Ulme	Ulmus
Sonnenauge	Heliopsis	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
-blume	Helianthus		
-hut	Rudbeckia		
-kraut	Helenium		
-röschen	Helianthemum	Veilchen	Viola
Spaltblume	Schizanthus	- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen
-griffel	Schizostylis	- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia
Spargel	Asparagus	Venussschuh	Paphiopedilum
-bohne	Vigna	Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis
- (Feder-)	Asparagus	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
Speik (Grosser)	Lavandula	Vexiernelke	Lychnis
Spelz	Triticum	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Spierstrauch	Spiraea		
Spinat	Spinacia	Wacholder	Juniperus
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Wachskürbis	Benincasa
Spinnenpflanze	Cleome	Waldrebe	Clematis
Spitzenblume	Ardisia	Walnuss	Juglans
Springkraut	Impatiens	Wandelröschen	Lantana
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Wassermelone	Citrullus
Stechginster	Ulex	Weichweizen	Triticum
-palme	Ilex	Weide	Salix
Steckenpalme	Rhapis	Weidelgras	Lolium
Steinbrech	Saxifraga	Weiderich	Lythrum
-linde	Phillyrea	Weigelia	Diervilla,
-same	Lithospermum		Weigela
Steppenkirsche	Prunus	Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	-stern	Zygocactus
-winde	Quamoclit	Wein (Wilder)	Euphorbia
Stiefmütterchen	Viola	Weissdorn	Parthenocissus
Stockmalve	Althaea	-klee	Crataegus
-rose	Althaea	Weisser Senf	Trifolium
Storaxbaum	Styrax	Weizen	Sinapis
Storchschnabel	Geranium	- (Buch-)	Triticum
Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	- (Hart-)	Fagopyrum
Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum	- (Weich-)	Triticum
-veronika	Hebe	Wicke (Pannonische)	Triticum
Straussgras	Agrostis	- (Saat)	Vicia
Strohblume	Helichrysum	- (Wohlriechende)	Vicia
Sumach	Rhus	- (Zaun-)	Vicia
Sumpfbblume	Limnanthes	- (Zottel-)	Vicia
Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
Süsskartoffel	Ipomoea	Wicklinse	Vicia
-kirsche	Prunus	Widerstoss	Limonium
-sack	Annona	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus
		-margerite	Chrysanthemum
Tabak	Nicotiana	-raute	Thalictrum
Taglilie	Hemerocallis	Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus
Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra	Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis
Tangelo	Citrus	- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea
Tangor	Citrus	- (Stern-)	Quamoclit
Tanne	Abies	- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma
- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria	Windröschen	Anemone
- der Insel Sachalin	Abies	Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,
Taro	Colocasia		Meratia
Tausendschön	Bellis	Wistarie	Wisteria
Tee	Thea	Wohlriechende Wicke	Lathyrus
Tomate	Lycopersicon,	Wolfsmilch	Euphorbia
- (Baum-)	Solanum	Wunderbaum	Ricinus
Topinambur	Cyphomandra	-blume	Mirabilis
Torfmyrte	Helianthus	-strauch	Codiaeum
Tränendes Herz	Pernettya		
Traubenheide	Dicentra	Yamswurzel	Dioscorea
Trespe	Leucothoë		
Tritome	Bromus		
Trollblume	Kniphofia		
Tropensporn	Trollius		
	Angraecum		

Zaubernuss	Hamamelis	Zuckerrohr	Saccharum
Zaunwicke	Vicia	-rübe	Beta
Zeitlose	Colchicum	Zwergkirsche	Prunus
Zichorie	Cichorium	-pfeffer	Peperomia
Ziest	Stachys	Zwiebel	Allium
Zistrose	Cistus	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
Zitrone	Citrus	Zypergras	Cyperus
Zitrus	Citrus	Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
Zottelwicke	Vicia	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
Zucchini	Cucurbita	- (Echte)	Cupressus
Zuckerapfel	Annona	- (Leyland)	X Cupressocyparis
-hirse	Sorghum	- (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis

[End of document/
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments]